

Amira na zuwa falon bintu taga faiz ya fita, tsayawa tayi ta saki Ajiyan zuciya tare da lumshe idanuwa ta daidaita kanta before ta fitowa waje, yau high heels ta saka so she's walking like a model, faiz dake zaune cikin Mota Adua kawai yake Kar Amira ta gano something is wrong with bintu, Bai son su Fara samun matsala at all, yaga kishin bintu ya motsa, yasan she's jealous Amira is working and she's not, he see the jealousy in her, Yana ganin Amira ta fito ya Kura Mata Ido Yana kallon face dinta don yaga reaction dinta, he wants to see if bintu treated her bad or something, she have this normal look on her face Amma kasan something is wrong with her, he loves her so much to know she's disturbed, ya Riga ya gano halinta sosai, cikin wata biyu da suka Yi tare daita yasa ya gano so many wonderful things about her, sannan he can swear babu macen da zata kaita gumminess, he just wants to sit the and stare at her walk, tafiyar ta is perfect, she's so different, kou sau Daya Bata taba mashi abinda ya sosa mashi Rai ba dukda at times sai ta hanashi harkan Dadi and he knows it's his fault because too much of everything is bad, inda tasan yanda yake jinta da kilan zata dinga daga mashi kafa kullum, Bai San yana da real jarumta ba sai da ya aureta, sai kanta yasan sex is something else, sai kanta ne Bai gano Ana gajiya, at times kou yayi releasing he will still be on her baison ya fita daga cikinta, sai ta turashi da kofa gefe, Bai San ta karaso ba sai dai yaji ta bude mota ta Shiga Mota, kamshin ta ne ya bugi hanshinshi, lumshe idanuwa yayi tare da sakin Ajiyan zuciya feeling so fulfilled, Dan Satan Kallon face dinta yayi yana tada motar

"Ta Tashi?..." Ya tambayeta Yana Aduar tace eh, amira da kawai she knows bintu didn't want to talk to her ne ta amsa da

"Eh..." Ta amsa mashi atakaice kanta kasa, yanda ta amsa yasa ya gano she's lying

"Liar..." Ya fada Mata Yana fita daga gate, Amira kallon shi tayi zai kalleta Tayi Saurin dauke Kai don har yanzun Bata wani hada Ido dashi, not after he sleeps on her or ita on him with her breast in his mouth, Alla

h kadsa yasan irin yanda take jin kunyar wannan bawan Allah,

"Why zaka ce...am lying.. " ta tambayeshi kanta kasa

"Because I know bakuyi Magana daita ba...I know you in and out..." Ya fada Mata Yana da licking bakinshi

"Mun gaisa Mana..." Ta amsa mashi atakaice, she's not the type dake son complaining balle Kuma daga zuwa gidan mutane sai ka Fara tiny talks,

"Naji...." Ya amsa Mata,

"Dazun you wanted to tell me something dazun Dana shiga wajenki...mene ne..." Ya tambayeta Yana tuki, Amira Shuru tayi feeling is it right ta kawo maganar kishiyar ta, har yau she feels faiz yafi son bintu kanta don yanda suke Hira da sakarwa juna jiki Bai Haka daita, in suna falo sai kaji dariyar su har waje, hakan yasa take ganin he loves her More, sannan jiya datayi maganar YouTube din Nan yanda yayi ya nuna he is jealous and he doesn't want her to work, Jin hannunshi Kan hannunta yasa ta dawo hayyancinta, murza Mata hannu yayi Yana tuki da hannun Daya

"My baby..." Ya kirata calmly Yana tuki ahankali, ahankali Amira ta Dan daga Idanuwa ta kalleshi before ya kalleta kuma ta dauke kanta,

"My queen...my kayan dadi...am happy to have you..." Ya fada Mata sounding so calm, ahankali ta daga hannunshi dake rike da nata ta Kai bakinta tayi mashi kiss, Dan zabura yayi Yana cewa

"Kina motsa min gaba fa..." Ya fada Yana lumshe idanuwa, murmushi ta saki tana cewa.

"Allah ya shirya Mana Kai..." Ta fada Tana dairya

"Shirin hadiye ki ba..." Shima ya amsa Mata laughing Yana kissing hannunta shima,

"Nidai ka kalli hanya..." Ta fada mashi

"Nidai ki fadamin abinda kike son fadamin dazun..." Ya fada Yana Dora hannunta a chest dinshi,

"Ba wani Abu bane...kawai I want to say sorry for abinda na fada jiya..."

"Pls forget about it it's nothing..."ya katseta Kai tsaye Bai son a tado maganar bintu, yana son duk sanda suke tare ya dinga Making the most out of it, since Bai samun ya dinga kwana daita kullum he loves it that zasu koma office, zasu Samu more time together,

"Wai hajiya Amira...tell me...ya kike ji da Zaki koma office..."ya fada kaman yana interviewing dinta, dariya tayi tana cewa

"Ban sani ba..."ta amsa mashi tana Turo Baki

"Tell me Mana...how are you feeling da Zaki Shiga same company da mijinki....the husband da zai iya daga rigar ki at all times yaci..."

"Oh ni..."ta fada tan rufe face dinta, Dariya ya saki Yana cewa

"eh mana ...duk sanda naji Ina so Zan kiraki kou inzo ai... sannan bazaki iya cewa no ba..."

"Duk Wanda kake a gida Bai isheka ba sai munzo office?..."

"Ke din ce ta Daban...I can never get enough of you...ji nake kaman inyi sticking kaina cikinki for ever..." Ya fada Mata Yana Dan Mika as he is feeling so horny

"Mace daya...Bata iya Zama...da Kai thank Allah mu biyu ne .." ta fada daukan ranar da yake bangaren bintu as lokacin hutun ta, shima sai dai in Bai Shigo da safe ba, sai data zo gidanshi ta gane amfanin period, har Allah Allah take ta Fara period, tunda taci kaniyarta a first time ya daina amfani da kayan Mata, she's always slippery and he loves it, tasan har da kayan matan da ta dunbuza yasa ya kasa rabuwa daita, it's like makale Mata kawai,

"Nidai kanki ai ban da hakuri...kin mance yanda na Sha wahala kafin in sameki...dole inyi using any opportunities Dana samu tare dake..."

"Ai ba guduwa zanyi ba kou...muna tare fa. " Ta fada cikin shagwaba

"Still dai.. ke dai kawai barni da yanda nakeji....I even want us to travel...me and you..."

"Me and you Kuma...mu uku dai..." Bata karasa ba yace

"Nifa ban son irin Haka...I know mu uku ne nace mu biyu ai....inda daga ni sai ke ..no clothes... just funny...I want to eat your raw..."ya dada sounding so naughty, shuru Amira tayi for a moment sai tace

"Nidai ban zuwa..." Ta fada mashi Kai tsaye

"Lallai... let's see..." Ya fada Mata atakaice, Hira suka Sha kafin su Isa office, Daman tunda sukayi aure Basu da time din Hira su biyu, in har zai dawo zai tardata da bintu which he is happy with Kuma gashi bintu tana son kawo mashi matsala, kawai zai dinga lallaba ta, it's so fun driving from home to office with him don Amira har ta mance abinda ya faru dazun, she's so happy she didn't say anything about it to him don wata matar uncle dinta dake da kishiya told ta tabbatar Kar a dinga jin komai daga bakinta, kou me zai faru she should be silent tayi kaman Bata sani ba, hannunshi cikin nata har Suka isa parking yayi ya fita kafin ta Gama gyara bag dinta ta maida shoes dinta har ya zagayo ya bude Mata kofa,

"Your highness..." Ya fada Mata yana bude kofar, Dariya Amira tayi, right now she's feeling kaman she's his only wife, he is so fun to be around,in ta tuna irin kukan data Sha a baya sai taga it happens so fast that tana ji kaman ba ita ba, she's so happy, so fulfilled, who will think after everything she will have such handsome man as her husband, as she's thinking legs dinta waje and ta kurawa faiz Ido while having so many thoughts,shima kallon ta kawai yake, yasan she's thinking, Yana tsaye gaban ta while she just stared at him, ahankali ya saka hannu yayi waving a face dinta tayi Saurin blinking Idanuwana ta,

"Tunanin me kike.. " ya tambayeta, murmushi kawai ta saki ta fito daga Cikin Mota ya maida motar ta rufe, jerawa sukayi yayinda workers na cewa

"Allah ya Sanya alkhairi..." Amsawa faiz ya dingayi ita Kuma kunya ya kasa barinta magana, tana zuwa office din secretary dinta itama Tayi Saurin mikewa har da hugging dinta

"I miss you sosai boss..." Ta fada tana Dariya yayinda faiZ ke tsaye a bayanta,

"Ai Baki zo inda nake ba..." Amira ta fada kaman tana fushi daita

"Am sorry ma'am..." Ta amsa Mata, bag dinta tayi kokarin amsa tayi Saurin kaudashi gefe tana cewa

"Don't mind..." Ta fada Mata, office dinta ta nufa ta bude, idanuwa ta zaro as taga red roses koina, har Kan desk dinta, it's all red,

"Ohhhh!!..." Tayi exclaiming out of so much excitement, shiga office din tayi tana taka flakes of roses dake kasa, daga Idanuwa sama tayi taga am rubuta

"I love you" with wani irin golden Abu, it's so beautiful, on the other side Kuma an rubuta

"Welcome back..." Ahankali ta saki bag dinta ta juya ga faiz dake tsaye bayanta tayi hugging Dinshi so tight, shima zagaye hannunshi biyu yayi ga waist dinta hugging her tighter, kiss tayi mashi a kumatu tana cewa..

"It's so beautiful...I love you so much.. "ta fada voice dinta na rawa as she feels she couldn't have been this happy if not for the grace of Allah, Bata taba tunanin she will be happy ba Amma here she is, zuciyar ta babu digon bakin ciki kou guda,

"I love you more..."ya fada hugging her like never before,

"I doubted your love...but I was wrong.. " ta fada kaman zata Shiga jikinshi,

"Oh you shouldn't have...I can't just express my love for you....ban San ta yanda Zan nuna maki Baki da part 2 ba...kawai dai I love you..." Ya fada Mata sounding so calm, da sauri ta sakeshi tana kallon office din, it's like cikin film, dawowa ta sakeyi tayi kissing dinshi,

.. "you're changing my mood oooo...." Ya fada Mata, Dariya tayi tana cewa

"Am forever ready baby..." Ta fada tana kashe mashi Ido daya, hannu daya faiz ya Dora a zuciyar shi Yana cewa

"Wayyo Dadi...oh my God...pls come here..." Ya fada mata, da Sauri ta ja baya Tana Dariya

"Come naaa..." Ya fada Yana binta Amira na Dariya tana ja baya shi Kuma Yana binta, kamata yayi ya hadata da bango Yana Mata chakulkulo tana Dariya, sai ka rantse ba a office suke ba, Vail dinta ya Fadi kasa daga ita sai doguwar riga,

"Pls baby ka daina..." Ta fada cikin matsanacin Dariya that Bata San her mouth will ever do ba, rungume yayi ta baya Yana rike waist dinta Wanda yasa she's tingling, sakinta yayi ta Fadi Kan kujera tana Dariya sosai har da dafe cikinta,

"Pls water..." Ta fda mashi, Yana Dariya ya dauko Mata ruwa daga fridge ya bude Mata ta amsa ta kafs Kai ta Sha kadan, amsa yayi ya Sha, Saida Amira tayi relaxing Kan kujera ta lura da keys da aka daure da red satin, kallon keys din tayi ta kalli faiz dake Shan ruwa, he didn't have money but he have to take 3.5 from the company's money to buy her a car, Bai yuwa ace Bata da Mota, baiga abinda zai Bari tayi lacking ba muddin Yana raye, she have been through Alot and he wants her to forget about all of it, Yana son ya saka Mata sabuwar rayuwa, he wants her to forget about pain sai farin ciki, the only thing da zai hanashi nuna Mata over love is because ba ita kadai bace, Amma man is not hundred percent right, abun sai hakuri,

"Your keys?..." Ta Tambayeshi tana kallon shi,

"No... yours..." Ya amsa Mata calmly, Amira data rasa abinda zata ce cewa tayi

"Mine?...ban Gane mine...ba..." Ta fada gwalagwalan idanuwan ta waje

"Taso ki gani...." Ya fada maga Yana Mika Mata hannu, ahankali ta Mike ta Kama hannunshi,fita sukayi, da akwai motar da aka rufe, sawa yayi aka bude Amira ta zaro idanuwa zatayi magana yace

"Easy....don't say anything...kawa scatter me in bed..." ya fada Yana naughty Dariya, Amira was so shocked as it was unexpected to her, it's like she's dreaming

"I have always... wanted...a car...of my own..." Ta fada voice dinta na rawa,

"Now you have it..." Ya fadamata sounding so happy

"Wayyo Allah...Allah yasa Kar ace it's all a dream..." Ta fada mashi kaman zatayi kuka don dai suna waje da tuni ta Fara kuka Amma na excessive farin ciki

"It's not baby.... it's so real..."ya fada suna komawa cikin office dinta, suna shiga ta sake hugging dinshi,

"I would have given you the car tuntuni...tun ranar da Kika Shiga gidana...Amma kinsan you're not the only one...so am being careful..." Ya fada mata rungume Daita
"Baby I understand... nagode sosai..." Ta fada sounding so happy, duk ta rasa inda zata saka ranta, it's like farin cikin yayi Mata yawa

"Yanzun I have my own car?... unbelievable..."

"Yes ki tuka yanda ranki keso. Kawai make sure kince you bought it..." Ya fada Yana hugging dinta,

"Ba matsala baby..." Ta fada mashj

"Yanzun dai tell me what will you give me in return... nifa ban cika kaunar in bawa mutum Abu babu tukuici ba..."ya fada Yana kashe Mata Ido daya, Dariya kawai tayi gana cewa

"Ni Amira...me nake dashi...da Zan baka..."

"Komai..."ya fada Yana kallon chest dinta zuwa kasa Yana lashe Baki, Dariya ta saki tana cewa

"Dan Allah ka Bari...kaga yau ba kwana bane..." Ta fada feeling shy as already she knows nothing makes him happy life sex, he loves it sosai, ga Mata biyu Amma baa cewa komai, Bata San ita kawai yakewa wannan haukan ba, he loves her and she's too sweet, kallon bundle of pleasure kawai yake Mata,

"Ai wannan ba matsala bane....zanzo bankwana...in nazo sai a bani wannan abun da nakeso..." Ya fada Yana kallon ta, she knows what he means, it's something she feels it's so painful, he loves trying all sorts of styles with her sai dai kawai taji Yana birkitata from side to side, tamkar feather Haka take komawa a hannunshi, kou kadan Bai jin nauyin ta, now he wants to kill her but putting her legs on his shoulder then sai ya dagota while he is stuck in her, Bata yarda at all don gani take zai kashe ta,

"Nidai aa...zafi fa. "

"Tukuici fa..." Ya fada Mata Yana turo baki kaman wani Dan yaro, Dariya kawai tayi holding his mouth and kissing it,

"Yanzun dai let's go and eat..." Ya fada Mata, abincin breakfast yayi masu order suka zauna Nan office dinta sukayi, har wajen 12 na Rana baije office Dinshi ba, duk Ana son magana dasu Amma their secretary won't dare go inside saboda tsoro halin faiz, she begged him to go back to his office Sai yace he can't concentrate in dai she's here don Haka kawo aikinshi Nan yayi, she have to begged again, she even told him in har Haka zai dingayi then kawai zata bar aiki, Bata karasa ba ya bar Mata office dinta, he wants more time daita and the office is their free zone. Lokacin lunch Suka fita tare sukayi lunch din inda ya fada Mata in sun koma gida zai kaisu su gaida mamanshi, she wants to ask him kou zai Bari taje gida Amma ta rasa yanda zatayi, Bata son yace she want to go home taga Nasir don tunda tabbae gidan batayi magana dashi ba, her mother have taken him completely and it seems her mother wants Nasir to forget her don in ta Kira mamanta tace a bashi waya sai tace Bata son Rashin kunya, sau biyu ta nemi magana dashi mum dinta ta ha nata, she's so much missing him, being away from him is like being away from a very important part of her life kawai don ma Allah ya taimaka Mata fajz is extra caring

"Pls Nima Ina iya zuwa gida?...I miss home .." ta fada mashj calmly shuru yayi Yana tuki as he taking her back to the office bayan sun Gama lunch

"You miss him dai..." Ya fada Mata Kai tsaye

"Hmmm...nidai I don't know.. pls Nidai ka barni pls. "Ta fada mashj calmly, banza yayi daita, shifa har ga Allah Bai son wannan Yaron a rayuwar ta, if he's there what of the babies they're going to make together, sai ya kasance tana da wani yaro Chan kenan?, Kawai Bai ce komai ba and she didn't say anything either tayi Shuru.

Bintu Kam today is in deed a very bad day for her, tunda aka kawo Amira tayi kokarin kauda kishinta Amma today abun ya dameta, she wants to work too Amma kou da she's working zatayi aiki da shi a office Daya ne, su Kam suna tare a office kullum zasu samu fahimtar junansu, wannan tunanin is getting her is jealous, she have to

call her Mother and complain Kan ita she wants to work that bazata iya Zama tana kallon suna fita su dawo su sameta ba, tsoki hajiya taja tana cewa

"Ai ke Kika sani....na danayi maki maganar ki bar mashi guda gjda ai cewa kikayi kina iyawa...don Haka i don't want to hear single complain from you, " tana kaiwa Nan ta kashe wayarta, Haka na Bintu ta langabe a gado kou abinci sai da taji cikinta na rumbling ta samu tayi tea tasha ta koma daki, itace da girki yau Amma Bata jin zata iya Shiga kitchen ta dafa su dawo daga love dinsu suzo ci

"Yanda nayi maki tuntuni kou da kuwa ranar aikinki ne Haka Zaki dawo kema yanzun kiya..." Ta fada tana kwanciya, sai yanzun ta gane yanda kishi yake, she feels it's going to be yanda yake tun farko Amma her heart is so bitter and she can't control it, the thought of Yana son ita ta Zama matar gjda ita Kuma matar office is something she can't digest

Alhamdullilahi2

Zuwairat ummumaryam

Bintu sai sake sake take, she feels if har Bata nuna ta San zaman ta a Gidan ba Haka zasu rainata su maidata wacce Bata San abinda takeyi ba, the thought of suggestions din amira make her sick, kawai tana tunanin raini ne yasa zata ce ta dinga girki bayan she have her masters

"Wato ita ta dace da aikin office..." Bintu da takaici ya isheta ta fada tana juye juye abinta Kan gado, now she's thinking meye qualifications din Amira, she never knows tunda Basu taba hiran karatu ba, now she feels tasan Amira Bata fita da ilimi ba as she thinks kilan itama cert dinta ba zai wuce na masters din ba unknown to her that kou degree Amira Bata dashi, kawai tana tunanin suna Chan office suna soyewa, sai Jan tsoki take a Kai akai

"Sai ya dawo ya dinga soyayyar karya..." Ta fada cike da bakin ciki, yau dai duk kishin da batayi ba a two months ago ya dawo Mata, it's all hurting her.

Fajz da Amira na dawowa daga lunch yayi hugging dinta Yana cewa

"Bari in je in Kira my queen..." Ya fada Mata,

"Nima banyi magana Daita ba...let me call her first..." Ta Fada tana barin shi da sauri ba don komai ba sai don ta Riga Kiran Bintu, wayar ta ta dauka ta kalli faiz tana cewa

"Duk kasa na mace da sister ta..." Ta fada Tana kallon faiz tana lumshe mashi idanuwa yayinda tayi searching number bintu tayi dailing, Dan Dariya ya saki Yana cewa.

"An fada maki ni na wasa ne....Daman bata barina in samu good time dake... kishi nake daita.." ya fada Yana murguda Mata Baki Yana kallon ta praying bintu picks the call. bintu dake kwance kallon wayarta tayi tace

"Hmmm lallai...wato an Gama soyewa..." Ta fada Tana kallon wayarta dake faman Ringing, kaman bazata dauka ba tayi picking, cikin murya kasa kasa tayi Mata sallama

"My sister...I miss you Sosai wallahi...kaman na shekara ban ganki ba..."Amira ta fada Tana marairacewa tana kallon faiz dake tsaye Yana kallonta,
"Awwwnnnnnn....I miss you too..."bintu ta amsa Mata calmly,
"Yau na Shigo sai bacci kike....I called you Baki tashi ba..." Amira ta fada mata Cikin shagwaba,

"Am sorry...bacci nake ne...." Bintu ta amsa Mata, Ajiyan zuciya faiz dake tsaye ya saki feeling happy, ya samu kwanciya hankali as they're talking, Yana son duk tsiyar da zatayi tayi dashi Kar suyi da juna, yaga yanda 1 ta sukunkunce da safe because she didn't talk to her,

"Yanzun tell me me Zan kawo maki...." Inji Amira that's happy they're having this discussion

" Babu abinda nake so..." Ta amsa Mata atakaice

"Tam shikenan...sai mun dawo..." Amira ta fada Mata, faiz dake tsaye was just looking at her ya manne a jikin bango kaman Dan Karamin yaro, sai da suka Gama waya yace

"Nima na tafi in Kirata..." Ya fada Yana juyawa

"Ai sai ka Bari sai anjuma pls .." Dariya kawai yayi ya fice. Sai bayan 30 minutes ya kirata Amma sai Bata dauka ba,she watched the phone rang and Bata dauka ba,

"Ke Kika sani..."ya fada Yana Ajiye wayar, right now he is too happy to he sad, da akwai situation da in kana ciki babu abinda zaayi maka ranka ya baci. Karfe hudu da Rabi Suka bar office, yanzun ma hannunshi cikin nata,if there's one thing she knows is he loves her, son da yake Mata ba na karya bane, she have heard of people suna cewa in namiji ya samu abinda yake so ya Gama da Kai but with him it's not like that, son gaskiya yake Mata, inda irin mazan yanzun da Banda wulakanci babu abinda zai Hana ya dinga Mata wulakanci don yanda bintu ta iya girki Mai dadin dandano da kilan he won't eat her food, Amma Haka zai maida hankali yaci har yace ta Kara mashi, he never complains about her, bai taba cewa her food is half done or salty,

"Alhamdullilahi..." Kawai take maimaitawa cikin ranta, Yana isowa gkda yayi parking Amira tayi Saurin bude motar tana zare hannunta daga nashi tana cewa

" Let me go and see my sister...I know kilan ta dafa mana better..." ta fada tana fita sounding so happy she's back home, Sam Bata da single drop of kishi cikin zuciyar ta, Sam Bata da single bakin ciki, ba Wai Bata don shi ba she loves him Amma Bata haukan kishin Nan dukda duk sanda yake bangaren bintu she do think Amma what Allah have done for her is unexpected, kou mamanta kullum sai ta kirata don taji yanda take, when she talks on Happiness sai hajiya ta samu kwanciya hankali, when she remembers she have a new car da mijin ta zai Fara koya Mata daga gobe sai taji wani irin dadi, tana fita Bata Shiga nata bangaren ba sai ta nufi na bintu, fajz da Bai gajiya da Kallon Amira Yana zaune cikin Mota Yana bin bayanta da kallo har ta shige bangaren bintu, duk yau bintu Bata fito falo ba iyakanta kitchen, tana bedroom dinta Tasha doguwar riga Mai Dan banzan kyau ta langabe, Amira na ganin Bata falo ta nufi bedroom dinta da sallama, Bintu na jin maganar Amira ta Dan tabe Baki before ta amsa sallamar Amira tana Mikewa zaune, da sauri Amira ta shiga ta ganta zaune Kan gado

"Wayyo sister kaman na shekara ban ganki ba...I miss you Sosai..." Amira that is so free da bintu ta fada tana Zama bakin gadon bintu tare da Ajiye bag dinta

"Me too..." Bintu ta Fada with a smile Kan face dinta but looking weak unlike yanda ta santa

"Sister are you alright?..." Inji Amira

"Me kika gani..." Bintu ta tambayeta

"Kawai you look a bit different.. " Amira ta fada Mata

"Oh ba komai... just tired ne....I didn't cook ma..." Bintu ta Fada Mata, Amira marairacewa Amira tayi tana cewa

"Wayyo yau nayi missing.. it's alright...Bari in Dan watsa ruwa in dawo in hada Mana Dan wani Abu..." Amira ta fada Tana mikewa,

"Nidai ban da appetite...sai dai kiya me da mijinkin..." Bintu ta Fada Mata, Amira da ta Mike tsaye Dan kallon ta tayi dataji tace mijinkin, it sounds so awkward, Bata taba jin tace hakan ba, she always use yayana Amma yau say tace mijinta, she feels something is wrong don't it ba yarinya bace da Bata San change ba,

"Mijinkin dai... yanzun dai Bari in Gama hadawa...sai Inga if zakici or not..." Ta fada tana ficewa daga dakin bintu binta tayi da kallo, faiz Kam falo ya tsaya sai da yaga Amira ta fito yayi kaman he is going inside, tana wucewa ya buga Mata bombom ta saki Dariya kawai tana ficewa tare da tunanin abinda bintu tace Mata, wato mijinkin, faiz na Shiga ciki Bai tsaya a bedroom din da take ba sai ya wuce another ya cire Kayan Jikinshi ya Watsa ruwa tare da saka jallabiya sannan ya Shigo inda bintu take, tana ganinshi ta hade Rai sosai before ta gaidashi ya amsa Mata Yana kallon yanda take kumbure kumbure, cikin ranshi Kam Yana tunanin you're too small to make me sad right now

"Babe Ina abinci...am hungry..." Ya fada Yana kallon ta

"Banyi ba..." Ta amsa mashi atakaice

"Why?..." Ya tambayeta.

"Ban da lafiya..." Ta amsa mashi Kai tsaye, shru yayi Yana kallon ta,

"Sorry my baby..." Ya fada Mata dukda yasan she's alright, kallon shi tayi ta tabe Baki tare da kauda Kai gefe

"Kin Gama tunanin abinda Kikeson Yi..." Ya tambayeta don shi Bai son problem at all

"I want to work too..." Ta fada atakaice

"Ok...sai ki dage da nema...nidai Allah na gani ba Zan hanaki aiki ba Balle kice Ina son Kai...Amma kiya hakuri ki haihu sai ki nemi aiki..." Ya fada Mata kaman he means it, ba don Komai ba sai don kar ta dinga tada mashi hankali kou ta nemi rigima da Amira don yaga she's upto something

"Yanzun Haka Zan zauna cikin gida Kuna fita ku dawo ku sameni..."

"Ikon Allah..." Faiz ya fada Yana calming kanshi down dukda she's behaving so annoying all of a sudden, yasan duk abinda take yanzun cikin kishi ne and in Bai bita ahankali ba matsala zaa samu,

"Yanzun dai ki Shirya zuwa anjuma zamu je family house,...' ya fada Mata,

"Me ake Chan..." Ta tambayeshi,

"Me ake a Ina?..." Ya tambayeta Yana hade Rai

"Chan family house Mana..." Bintu dake kule ta fada mashi Kai tsaye

"Sai ana wani Abu chan zakuje?..."

"Eh mana don Haka Nan ni babu inda zani...ba sai an fita Dani Dan dole ba..." Ta fada mashi tana gyara Zamanta Kan gado

"Bintu Hope you have got insane...ni kike kallon idanuwan kina fada min Magana Haka?...are you mad or something.. " ya fada sounding so mad at her

"Why are you shouting... At me....dole ne sai na bika da matarka?...kou da safe da kuka fita tare na fita daku? ..."

"You're mad... inshort I don't have your time... nonsense..." Ya fada Yana bar Mata Dakin, already yaga she's looking for trouble and if har ya ta Bata mashi Rai he is going to give it to her hot hot, kou kadan bazai biyewa abinda su dad dinshi da mum dinshi suke cewa Kan ya kokarta ya dinga faranta Mata ba, if after all he is doing she's still misbehave he will manhandle her, komawa yayi tare da relaxing Kan gadon dakin Daya koma, hannu ya harde Kan kirjinshi Yana girgiza legs ahankali, tunawa yayi da his Amira, Haka Nan sai ya saki murmushi, mikewa yayi ya nufi Bangaren Amira. Bangaren Amira Kan tunda ta dawo Bata zauna ba, kitchen ta wuce ta Fara dora ruwa before ta shiga bedroom ta cire kayanta ta shiga bathroom da sauri ta Watsa ruwa ta fito daure da towel, simple Riga ta saka tare da Shiga kitchen din daure da towel din a waist dinta, tana zuwa taga ruwan na tafasa, it's not as if she knows what to cook, tsaye tayi tana kallon ruwan dake tafasa, Nan take ta samu idea din tayi masu White rice da chicken breast soup, rice ta zuba a boiling pot din, then ta fiddo chicken breast tare da carrot da duk abubuwan da zata bukata, tana cikin yanka albasa yayi wani irin hug bayanta, saursu kadan da yanka hannunta,

"Wayyo..." Ta fada Kaman zatayi kuka,
 " What is my darling cooking?.." ya fada hugging her very tight yayinda yake daga towel dinta,
 "Food..." Ta fada Tana kokarin matsawa daga gareshi, sake makaleta yayj yace
 "Na hutar dake...kawai we should eat out..." ya fada Yana daga towel dinta
 "Pls ka Bari...I will cook... sister is not feeling too good....Kuma na Riga na saka shinkafa..." Maganar makale Mata yayi saboda yanda yake lalubar ta,
 "Plz ka daina Mana... kitchen fa nake..." Ta fada kaman Bata son abinda yake Mata, kawai she won't tell him to his face Amma ya fiya jaraba,
 "Off the gas..." Ya fada Mata
 "What about the rice..." Amira ta tambayeshi,
 "Ki barshi...muje daki ki bani tukuici na...." Ya fada kissing her neck,
 "Pls ka daina..." Ta fada mashj not offing the gas,

Bintu na Ganin ya fita taja tsoki she's so angry and only Allah knows why, zaune tayi tana tunanin is she doing the right thing or not, she knows she's not doing the right thing, Bai kamata ace ta dagawa kanta hankali Haka ba don Kar azo ayi Mata Dariya, bayan Yan mintuna ta Mike ta fita daga bedroom dinta, bedrooms dinta ta shjga taga duk Bai ciki, now she knows inda batayi misbehaving ba da kilan Yana bangaren ta, shi yasa akace in har baka iya zama da kishiya ba da kanka zaka korashi wajen abokiyar zamanki, falo ta fita taga vaj Nan, she just decided to go to bangaren Amira, she wants to show Babu komai cikin ranta, Bata fiya shiga bangaren Amira ba, sshe walks gently to bangaren Amira da Sallama Amma Sam basuji, suna kitchen faiz ya Hana Amira aiki, sai kissing dinta yake rungume daita Yana cewa ta bar girki ya sayo masu abinci ita Kuma ta like tace she must cook, cikin shagwaba tana cewa
 "Leave me alone...ni ka kyaleni pls..." Take fada Mashi cikin shagwaba as she feels how serious he is to have her at the moment, bintu Kam bataji maganar da suke ba sai Kiran sister take, she Went to almost all her bedroom sai Kuma ta nufi kitchen, tun s bakin kofar ta Fara Jin faiz na moaning Yana cewa
 "Pls bend well ...I will make it fast..." Yake fada Mata sounding so hungry kaman Bai taba sanin ya mace ba,
 "No pls...wayyo ka Bari..." Taji Amira na fada mashi, jingina tayi da bango ta dafe cikinta, duk yanda take jin dama dama duk sai taji ranta yafi farkon baci, she's feeling wani iri, tunda suke da faiz Bai taba Neman wani Abu wajenta da Rana ba, it's only at night, and not with so much moaning, daji yanda yake magana kasan he have not started having her kawai he is moaning and pleading, he is begging her for sex,
 "Dan Allah pls..."taji Yana fada Mata cikin bukata, she still hear Amira saying
 "No...I can't...pls.. ka kyaleni..." Take fada Mashi, it's like anyi magnetizing dinta da wajen, Daman haka zaman kishi yake, he will say Zaiyi Mata good night Amma sai yayi hour Bai Dawo ba, ita Kam Bai wannan dadewa, he will spend few minutes wajenta with lots of kisses shikenan, Bai taba yunkurin wani abu daita if har Yana bangaren Amira ba, asalima karfe 8 ya tafi ya kwnata he will be waiting for her, several times in tana bangaren ta sai ta dinga ganin wayarta na haske wato he is calling her to come ta same shi, ajiyan zuciya ta saki tana tunanin Ina adalcin Daya ce zaiyi a tsakanin su, he promised to love them equally, Amma she's even stupid to think he will do justice tsakanin ita da Amira, she knows son Amira kawai yake,
 "Dan Allah baby ki bani...am so hungry for you...I feel kaman na shekara banyi ba..." Taji faiz Yana fada Mata cikin wani irin yanayii, Bata San sanda ta Fara hawaye ba, sshe just feel she doesn't belong here,
 "Kou yay kayi fa...ni ban iyawa...Kar ka lalata da yarinta ta..." Amira ta Fada Mata, ahankali bintu ta juya feeling so hurt inside, she can't hear any more words, Bata iya Jin anymore words from them, wato yau ma yayi, Kuma bangaren ta yake,
 "Hmmm zanyi adalci..." Ta fada remembering how serious he is when he was talking so much about adalci, wato jiya data hanashi tabata it's nothing to him because he

knows he will get it here, Bata Ida juyawa ba aka kirata, wayarta ne ya Fara Ringing, daga cikin kitchen Amira da duk faiz ya hanata sukuni duk yana kokarin cire towel din ita Kuma ta Riga Gam not letting him tayi Saurin daga Kai as she heard of the Ringing "Baby...did you hear Ringing din wayar..." Ta tambayeshi, fajz da ya koma tamkar jariri Yana don nono ya makale Mata kafada with his two eyes closed, "Seriously fa.." ta fada sounding so serious

"Ni banji komai baa..." Ya amsa Mata cikin shagwaba,

"Wallahi Ringing doyn wayar sister ne..." Ta fada tana zamewa daga gareshi,

"Kidai ce bazaki bani ba...ba matsala..." Ya fada Yana sakinta, da sauri Amira ta fito falo sai taga bayan Kan bintu da tunda wayarta ya Fara Kara tayi Saurin juyawa ta bar wajen, Amira zaro idanuwa tayi tare da bude Baki tare da komawa cikin kitchen da sauri ta kalli faiz da ya samu waje ya zauna with his hard erection tace

"Sister ce... she's the one..." Ta fada duk hankalin ta tashe

"Ok...why Bata Shigo ba..." Faiz ya fada idanuwanshi kaman Yana jin bacci

"maybe taji what we were discussing....wayyo Allah yasa Bata ji ba...Kar ta dinga tunanin kou kana Bangaren ta kana yanda ka gandama Dani . " Ta fada sounding so disturbed,

"Banson Jin wannan maganar... yanzun zo ki zauna Nan.. " ya fada Yana nuna Mata abunshi kou kadan it doesn't disturb him, Amira da duk Tana jin babu Dadi rasa inda zata saka kanta tayi, she feels so ashamed she knows inda Bata ji abinda suke cewa ba da bazata koma da sauri ba, kawai she knows she heard what they were saying,

"Allah ya sauwake irin halinka..."ta fada tana barin kitchen din, da Sauri ta koma ciki ta saka Jean tana sakawa tana juyawa don Kar ya risketa, it's like he is always horny. Tana sakawa ta koma kitchen don cigaba da aikinta, Yana ganin ta sako wando ya saki Dariya Yana cewa

"Ode...in nayi niyya Yi ba Jean ba kou fence Zaki daura ai sai nayi..." Ya fada Mata Yana zaune Yana binta da kallo, Amira cigaba tayi da aikinta praying Bintu Bata ji abinda faiz ke fada dazun ba don if kou itace she won't like it.

Bintu na Shiga bangaren ta ta zauna karamin falo tare da dafe goshinta feeling so down and empty,

"Rabon wahala yasa na kamu da sonka..."ta fada Tana hawaye,

"Allah ka kawo karshen zamana da wannan mutumin...my heart feels heavy..." Ta fada wayarta na sake Ringing, dazun Hindu ne... yanzun ma she's the one, she couldn't pick don Kar ta gano something is wrong with her, sai wajen Kira na hudu data daidaita kanta tayi picking,

"Kawas...inata Kira zan Baki better gist..." Hindu ta fada kaman she just won a jackpot,

"Hmmm sorry ban kusa Ina bathroom ne..."bintu ta amsa Mata calmly,

"Kina tare da kowa?..." Hindu ta sake asking dinta

"Aa...am alone...menene . " Inji Bintu

"Hmmm ai yau na jiyo Batu...did... you know kishiyar ki tana da yaro a gida?!!!" Ta fada kaman ance just say it and win a billionaire Dollar saboda yanda jikinta ke rawa.

"Alhamdullilahi3

Zuwairat ummumaryam

Kaman yanda kuka sani Novel din nan ba na kyauta bane, dari biyu ne kacal ga wayanda suka sayi na daya, wayanda kuma Basu sayi na daya ba it's just 700, Zaki saks kudinki a 0024878383 stanbic zuwairat haladu nuhu, if baki saya 1 ba pls Kar ki sayi two ki cigaba da karanta na Allah yaisa din ban da damuwa da hakan, masu zuwa su fadamin ana sharing pls I don't have that time, wasu ma na kyauta suke baa karanta ba balle ayi sharing so ni am blessed.

Did you know we have whole lots of kayan mata, I mean kaya kala kala wanda zaki gyara aurenki da kanki, kayan mata ba asiri bane balle kice a baki wanda zai dinga baki kudi Amma kowa na son abu mai Dadi, if kin gyara jikinki wallahi na miji bazai kaurace maki ba, ki sani muddin kina da Dadi mijinki bazai taba fushin sex dake ba, don kou kunyi fada zai dawo yace ki bashi hakkinshi, muna da garurrukan magani kala kala, tsumi kala kala, gumba kala kala muna delivery both home and abroad through DHL.

Ina gingima gingiman mata muna da maganin slimming, lipton ne Amma yana saks yawan bathroom, muna bada 7 kan 1k kacal, don masu bukatar gwadawa, don haka we all have you ever wanted. Nagode

Yan uwa da abokan arziki ga adua da nakeson ku dingayi, kaman yanda nima wata ta sakani in dingayi kuma nayi naji dadinshi, inason duk sanda kukayi sallah kou kuka samu Daman tashin dare kou kuka samu Daman adua ku yawaita Allah ya cire fake people daga rayuwar ku, ku yawaita aduar Allah Kar ya kaskantar daku a gaban kowa Allah Kar yasa ku dogara da kowa kuki gaskiya, Allah Kar yasa kuji kunyar duniya da lahira, sannan above all I will still repeat it Allah Kar yasa fake people da munafukai su zo kusa da lnda kuke, sannan yasa shekarunmu yayi mana amfani, wallahi if you keep praying wannan aduar kou you will be surprised yanda Allah zai bayyana maka su, they might be pretending suna sonka amma ainahin color dinsu zai bayyana, it doesn't matter shekaru nawa zakiyi kina aduar nan but wallahi Allah will surely show them to you. Allah ya raba mu da makiya kou ta wane tsiga zasu zo Mana amin.

Sannan kusan I always talk products din mutane, like inawa mutane advert saboda sun biyani Amma wannan it's not because she paid me, it's because I switched to her products and with in a week naga remarkable results, ina da stubborn jiki da bai daukan mai da wuri at all, I always think babu abinda zai amshi jikina in samu irin results din da nake so but I was wrong, I all recommend you to buy zeeyahs organic skin care, kayanta are so good believe me, when you starts using her face scrub to her face mask zuwa her face toner to her serum sai her face cream believe me you skin will never be the same, above all kuma ga sauki, abubuwan ta are very

affordable, kunsan I always want the best for you all, contact her 08104543858 to have your beautiful skin products

Bintu Dan karkada kunnuwanta tayi tana cewa

"What are you talking about pls...ban son iskanci..." Bintu ta Fada jikinta na Dan rawa as what she feels this is something huge

"Hmmm ai yau naje gidan wata neighbor dinmu data haihu, Nan gjda naji Ana labarin Amira...suna cewa yanzun sai mutum ya gama iskanci Kuma ya samu yanda yakr so...shuru nayi Ina jinsu..they were saying all sorts of things that after everything ta auri elegant husband like faiz...Kuma Wallahi masu Maganar cousins dinta ne da suka zo suna.. I couldn't help but as which faiz aka ce faiz haruna...kinji yanda shock ya kamani .." Hindu that feels Bata taba jin such abubuwan ba ta fadawa Bintu data kame Kan kujera tana kalle kalle don ta tabbatar no body is coming

"Dan Allah wane irin Wasa ne Wannan..." Bintu ta Fada jikinta na rawa

"Wallahi tallahi ha wasa nake ba ..Amma in baki yarda ba ki bincika da kanki ki gani...ance tana da yaro ..Wai wani cousin dinsu yayi Mata ciki...and did you know kou degree Bata dashi?...I think har da asiri tayiwa mijinki don kou kadan she's not upto his standard.. "Hindu tayi adding, bintu Shuru tayi sai lumshe idanuwa take looking so confused, kawai she's feeling is this true or lies, kawai tunanin is true Makes her smile, wato knowing something dirty about kishiya Makes you happy Amma tunawa da yanda ta koma lokacin da sukayi first night da fajz yasa tace

"Gaskiya kilan ba ita suke nufi ba...don Wallahi a first night dinsu she suffered...wacce ta taba haihuwa won't get so pale kaman yanda ta koma ba..."

"Kindai San yan uwanta bazasuyi Mata karya ba kou..." Hindu ta sake nacewa trying to make her understand

"Ikon... Allah...nidai am confuse...Amma bari I know yanda Zan gano gaskiya..." Bintu ta Fada Tana murmushi,

"Amma in har gaskiya ce wannan maganar ban San irin Goron da Zan Baki ba..." Ta fada as she's feeling happy right now, in Kam da gaske Amira is a single mother then Bata Ganin da akwai dalilin da zai sa ta damu kanta sabida ita, she's not even worth it,

"Ai kawai am waiting...Amma nasan wallahi maganar gaskiya ce....wayanda suka Fadi maganar cousins dinta ne...if you see yanda suke maganar ta Zaki iya amai,...ai ni bakin cikina da kike sharing mijinki da irin wannan Yarinyar..."inji Hindu

"Now just let me find out...Zan kiraki..."bintu ta Fada sounding so happy, all she's praying for is Allah yasa is the real truth then Bata ga wacce zata damu kanta don ita ba, ahankali taji duk kishi da bakin cikin da take ji ya gushe, kafa ta Dora Daya Kan daya ta zauna tunanin yanda zata bullowa wannan lamarin, she's so anxious to know what will happen.

A bangaren Amira faiz na cikin kitchen din yayinda Amira take kiciniyar hada masu abinci, faiz was just staring at her Kuma Yana tunani, he remembers how he promised Amira happiness, yasan he is trying to make her happy Amma is he really doing the right thing right now?, Yana tunanin yanA kyautatawa?, Now he knows adalci is not as easy as it sounds don Allah na ganin he wants to be with Amira from morning to night, he can never get tired of her, duk dare in Yana kwance kusa da Bintu all he he

thinks is Amira, he imagine a jikinshi, babu abinda yake kauna kaman fucking her, her cry, her moan her touch, he loves to be with her always, it's like she have the sweetest pot da in zaa bashi daita Yana iya kasheta da too much sex, he feels the love he have for Amira bazai taba Bari yayi adalci a tsakanin su kaman yanda ya kamata ba, he is happy bai samu kanta a Malaysia ba don da kilan dadinta ya Kara sakashi haukacewa kanta, you know when love meet with sweet vjay abun baa cewa Komai, he wants to be with her alone, he want to travel with her, shi har yanzun Bai samun yanda yake so daita, he wants to stick to her From morning to night amma how can that happen tunda ga bintu, he is thinking it's totally unfair ka hada macen da kake hauka kanta da Kuma wacve you're not even sure how you feel about her, yasan he loves bintu too but it's totally different, ya kafe Amira da Ido that duk sanda zata Dan kalleshi sai taga his eyes on her Wanda data gaji da Kallon tace

"Nifa wannan idanuwa sun isheni..." Ta fada calmly, Dan blinking Idanuwa faiz yayi ya saki Ajiyan zuciya tare da mikewa ahankali, wajenta ya dawo Yana cewa

"Baby..." Ya kirata calmly Yana rike hannun ta, he remembers yanda yake yiwa bintu alkawarin abubuwa da dama, how he promised to treat her even after marrying Amira, gashi tun baaje koina ba ya Fara misbehaving

"Naam.."Amira ta amsa mashi tana aikinta,

"Juyo ki kallen..." Ya fada Mata calmly, babu musu Amira ta dauki kitchen towel Tana goge hannunta ta juyo gareshi

"I love you..." Ya fada Mata which har ta Saba Jin kalamam don a Rana sai ya fada Mata ya Kai sau hamsin, wani lokacin in suna tare da bintu data kalleshi sai yayi Mata alaman I love you, s

"I love you too.. " ta amsa mashi walking to him,

"Don't touch me...." Ya fada Yana turo Baki, Dariya Amira tayi ta tsaya inda take Bata karasa wajenshi ba

"Bari in dawo.. " ya fada Mata,

"Ok... Ta amsa mashi, juyawa yayi ya fita ya nufi Bangaren bintu Yana tunanin zai dage ya cika Mata alkawarin dayayi Mata, he have to give her love kou da kuwa it's not real, after all it's not as if he hates her he loves her too, falo ya tardata ta Dora kafa daya Kan daya, she's so Lost in thoughts that har ya karaso wajenta ya zauna, da sauri ta daga Idanuwa ta kalleshi sai ta daure tana kallon bakinshi dake begging Amira for sex, tunawa tayi da abinda Hindu ta fada Mata sai Kuma ta saki ranta,

"My queen...Wai me nayi maki kike maltreating Dina... daga jiya zuwa yau duk na kasa Gane kanki..." Ya fada Yana Dora hannu Kan cikinta da ya Dan fito kadan Yana shafawa ahankali, ajiyan zuciya kawai ta saki without saying a word

"Now tell me how much will you need ki Fara business...ban da enough Amma kou loan ne Zan amsa just to make you happy..." Ya fada Mata calmly, Baki ta tabe Bata ce komai ba, she knows yaudaranta kawai yake, he is complete definition of munafukin namiji, wato ita zai Raina wa Hankali, kallon shi tayi ta kauda kanta gefe,

"Pls let's continue the way we started,yanda kike bani kwanciyar hankali is all I need....pls Kar ki yarda wata ta Baki shawarar banza Wanda zai kaimu ga danasani...kinji my queen.. " ya fada Mata Yana shafa tummy dinta

"Hmmm..." Kawai was abinda ta fada without adding another word,

"Yanzun dai muje ciki muyi wata magana.. " ya fada Mata calmly, idanuwa ta daga ta kalleshi ya kashe Mata Ido daya, tasan inda amira ne da tun Nan zai Fara Romancing dinta Amma dayake ba ita bace ba shine zai wani ce ta taso

"Ta hanaka kenan..." Was abinda ta fada mashi don yasan he knows and heard what happened dazun

"Bintu rigima...eh ta hanani...muje ke ki bani..." Ya fada Mata

"Aa ai kasan bamu taba sex din Rana ba... we're not starting now..."

"It's not Rana ai... it's evening..." Ya fada Yana shafa cikinta Yana kissing shoulder dinta, Dan janyewa tayi daga gareshi ta fuskaceshi tana cewa

"Kasan me?..." Ta fada mashi looking at him

"Aa... menene..." Ya Tambayeta

"Babu abinda yafi ciwo kaman auren Wanda kai keso shi Vai son ka...bazaka gane baka da wayau ba sai ranar da akace ya samu wacce yake so..." Ta fada looking into his eyes, ahankali faiz ya lumshe idanuwa tare da dafe goshinshi

"Me ya kawo wannan maganar pls ...me akayi kike wannan Magana.." ya tambayeta sounding so calm,

"Kawai just telling my story...babu abinda Akayi..." Ta fada tana Mikewa, shima mikewa yayi ya bi bayanta Yana cewa

"But you know am trying kou?...am trying my best to be good to both of you..."

"To be good to me dai...ita you don't have to try to make it up to her...ni Kam sai..."

Da sauri ya riketa ya juyo daita Yana cewa

"Pls ki bar irin wanna maganar...pls let the peace you started rein...ki bar kananun talks...pls... you're educated...ke daban ce... forget I love Amira you have lots of things she doesn't have..." Ya fada Mata calmly Yana rike da hannunta as suna tsaye tsakanin falo da bedroom

"She have the most important thing... which is your love...I never have that..."Bata karasa ba yace

"Ohhh bintu pls stop it...I love you too...kou da ban sonki you know am not maltreating you...Ina iya kokarina inyi adalci a tsakanin ku..." Ya fada Yana massaging hannunta

"Kuma kou nayi ba daidai ba kiyi hakuri Dani pls..." Ta sake fada Mata

"Hmmm yanzun dai da akwai abinda nake son tabbatarwa... until then am ok..." Ta fda mashi tana zame hannunta, barinshi Nan Tayi ta shige ciki, jingina yayi da bango yayi tsaye, shi dai yasan he is trying, baiga Wanda zai ce mashi he is not trying ba, he knows it's not easy at all but he is doing what he can to make it right.

Bai Kara shjga bangaren Amira ba ya wuce another bedroom ta zauna, right now he is thinking what is wrong with her, daga jiya zuwa yau ta sauya sannan he is thinking meye ne zata tabbatar, sai sakin Ajiyan zuciya kawai yake, ba fada suke da Amira ba Amma her behavior is Killing him, what if suna fada Bai San inda zai saka Kanshi ba, yasan with the way bintu is going zai yuwu a Fara tashin hankali Gidan shi,now he knows why men with polygamous home does last at all because tashin hankali is one killer of a man, shi yasan he is stubborn Amma kou kadan Bai son tashin hankali, Bai ganin anayi Kuma Bai son ganin anayi.

Amira Gama girki tayi ta kawo bangaren bintu ta jera tunda it's kanta ya Riga ta Saba da yanda suke cin abinci wajen, she's never disturbed that she will have to cook sannan ta Kai bangaren bintu, tana cikin jerawa faiz da zashi masjid, cikin zolaya ya dinga Cewa

"Kamshin abincin ki ya amshi koina... can't wait to get back from mosque..." Ya fada Mata Yana Dariya, he knows she's not a good cook and he doesn't care, who cares about food when you're heart is happy, he still feels he is dreaming with her a gidan shi, it's like ba da gaske bane, son da yakewa Amira yayi yawa da ha don Yana da zuciyar real men ba da bazai hadata da kowacce mace ba, inda irin maza masu kananun zuciya ne yasan da kilan sun rabu da duk matansu sabida Amira Amma he is strong, in as much as he loves staring at her sai ya danne in suna tare da bintu, it's a good thing da ta koma aiki, kou ba Komai he will have a good time with her, harara Amira ta Watsa mashi because she knows he is just mocking her, bawai she doesn't know how to cook ba kawai compared to bintu she's a learner, ficewa yayi Yana Dariya Yana gyara hannun jallabiya dake jikinshi. Da sauri Amira ta leka dakin bintu ta tarda she's praying, itama komawa bangaren ta tayi ta shjga bathroom ta fito da alwallah ta Fara sallah, before ta dawo har faiz ya dawo Yana Kan dining Yana jiransu, tana zuwa ta wuce dakin bintu dake kwance tace

"Sister the food is ready..." Ta fada tana Dan Jin kunyar ta saboda dazun, she knows she heard them, Dan marairacewa bintu tayi tana cewa.

"Nafa ce maki ban iya cin abinci...Amma tunda har kinsha wahala kin dafa dole inyi tasting.. " tafada tana sauka daga Kan gado not because she really wants to eat but because she wants to do something don tayi confirming abinda Hindu ta fada Mata, "Yauwa sister na...ai bazan Bari ki bar min baby babu abinci ba..." Amira ta fada cikin Dariya, sauka bintu ta tayi Suka fito falo tare faiz Kallon su yayi ya saki murmushi tare da ajiyan zuciya, Zama Bintu tayi Amira tayi serving dinsu, one thing about her is duk sands suke cin abinci sai ta dinga kallon faces dinsu just to see their reaction, cikin silence Suka Fara cin abinci ta kalli Amira tace

"Sister.kin San abinda naji dazun.. " ta Tambayi Amira, Amira maida hankalin ta tayi Kan bintu ta girgiza Mata Kai before take water tana Kara Kai abinci bakinta shima faiz kallonta ta yayi dukda she's not talking to him him

"Kirana akayi...Wai wata kawata tayi cikin shege...har ta Haifi baby boy gidansu..." Bata Kara ba abincin Dake cikin Bakin Amira ta hau mata Kai ta Fara coughing da karfi Sosai, faiz kurawa bintu Ido yayi trying to understand what's happening, he stares at her while she's busy telling Amira sorry har da zuba Mata ruwa a cup ta Mika Mata, mikewa tayi ta bawa Amira da ta kasa daina tari idanuwata sharkaf da hawaye as a result of abinda ke faruwa, bintu now knows it's real, wato taji abinda ya tada Mata hankali, Bata San sanda ta saki murmushi ba tana mikewa Amira da ta dafe chest dinta Sosai tana tari,hannunta na rawa ta dauki tissue ta juye abincin dakr bakinta, faiz ya kafe bintu da idanuwana Yana Mata wani irin kallon tuhuma,

"Wayyo sorry pls drink this..." Ta fadawa Amira tana Mikewa Amira ruwan, hannu na rawa Amira ta amsa tayi Sha kadan tana goge face dinta,

"Kuma fa abinci babu pepper sosai.. "inji bintu data koma ta zauna bayan ta bawa Amira ruwan, duk babu Mai cewa komai, Amira know she have learnt about her past so shi yasa take son tozarta ta, now she knows Bintu is unto her, Amira couldn't talk or say anything, sai sipping ruwa take a Kai akai,

"Yauwa as I was saying..."bintu ta fada gyara Zamanta yayinda Taki kallon fajz as she knows he is just looking at her, duk hankalin ta na Kan Amira

"Duk fa Bamu San abinda ya faru ba...sai dazun ake bani labarin...Wai cousin dinta yayi Mata ciki... sister can you believe that?..." Ta fada tana kallon Amira dake rike da spoon dinta like lifeline, sai Dan juya abinci take kaman zataci Amma she won't dare,

"Oh..." Amira ta Fara fada sai taji fajz na Cewa

"Ai it's nothing....wasu ma in sunyi cikin abortion suke ai ... sannan Kuma babu Wanda yafi karfin kaddara...it can be you..." Ya fada face dinshi daddaure, bintu Kallon shi tayi tace

"Allah ya rabamu da mummunar kaddara...Amma fa har da sakaci...da Kuma rashin tarbiya...if not ya zaayi ka budewa Wanda ba mijinka ba kafs... it's just unbelievable to me..." Bintu ta Fada tana kallon Amira da kanta ke kasa

"Well it's nothing to me..."inji faiz

"It's something to me....karuwanci fa.." inji bintu, Amira dannewa tayi Bata mike dafa wajen ba dukda she feels like running from inda suke saboda rashin hankali, now she knows this is the beginning of the phase two of her pain, she's so stupid that she felt so much happiness bayab tasan tana da past din da will haunt her for ever, now ga kishiya ta Fara zaginta because she knows she's indirectly talking to her, she couldn't look up because of kunya,

"Ke dai ki godewa Allah kin tsallake....and you know why ..if am a bad boy da kilan mun ajiye biyu waje..."fajz ya amsa mata, maganar babu ihu babu hayaniya Amma they're talking to each other

"Hmmm Allah dai ya sauwake nidai na tsallake kou...kaga itinmu da sister dake virgin ba darajan mu Daya da irin wayanda suka Gama watsuwa a waje ba...in short I believe na Miji in his right senses won't marry second hand mace wacce ba ta sanadiyar aure ta rasa budurcin ta ba sai ta sanadiyar Zina...kou ba Haka ba sister..."ta fada looking Amira, Amira da data dunkule hannu ta daga Mata Kai tare dacewa

"Eh...ha...ka.. ne..." Ta fada voice dinta na rawa, faiz Bai taba ganin ta bashi tausayi kaman yau ba, yanda ta sadda Kai kasa da jikinta duk yayi weak makes him feel so bad and Angry Amma he can't do anything, their not fighting, what will be his reason if he Sparks bintu, what will be his reason right now if he shows her he is angry, "You see...kou sister knows it's very bad... we're northerners fa...bamu daukan nonsense... wallahi namiji Mai hankali bazai auri such woman ba... after all addini yace ka nemawa yaranka uwa na gari..."bintu tayi adding looking straight into his eyes, Shima kallonta ya dingayi, they're just having verbal war, "Well ni in kina da number ta pls ki bani... maybe in Karo daita....I can never judge people for their past or mistakes...after all nobody is perfect.. " Bai karasa ba tace "Yaya Wai Kai baka San wacce ake magana ba Amma you're just backing her..." "Don't Yaya me!..." Ya daka Mata tsawa sounding so furious, ahankali Amira ta Mike, plate dinta ta dauka faiz yace "Ki hada na nawa...am ok..." Ya fada Mata sounding so calm, zagayawa tayi wajenshi zata dauka yaji hawaye ya sauka Kan bayan hannunshi, before ya daga Idanuwa ya kalleta har ta bar wajen, kitchen din bintu ta Kai plates din, faiz wasu just breathing heavily ya kalli bintu da tayi relaxing a kujera sai murmushi take, the next thing he heard was her saying "Wallahi something doesn't deserve to be close to us at all..." Ta fada cikin whisper and cikin farin ciki, already yasan bintu ta fi Amira wayewa, how can you compare a PhD holder da kuma wacce tayi dropping out of school wacce aka kulle a daki for 3 good years, bintu mikewa tayi da plate dinta hannunta tana "Sister..."

Alhamdullilahi4

Zuwairat ummumaryam

Kaman yanda kuka sani Novel din nan ba na kyauta bane, dari biyu ne kacal ga wayanda suka sayi na daya, wayanda kuma Basu sayi na daya ba it's just 700, Zaki saks kudinki a 0024878383 stanbic zuwairat haladu nuhu, if baki saya 1 ba pls Kar ki

sayi two ki cigaba da karanta na Allah yaisa din ban da damuwa da hakan, masu zuwa su fadamin ana sharing pls I don't have that time, wasu ma na kyauta suke baa karanta ba balle ayi sharing so ni am blessed.

Did you know we have whole lots of kayan mata, I mean kaya kala kala wanda zaki gyara aurenki da kanki, kayan mata ba asiri bane balle kice a baki wanda zai dinga baki kudi Amma kowa na son abu mai Dadi, if kin gyara jikinki wallahi na miji bazai kaurace maki ba, ki sani muddin kina da Dadi mijinki bazai taba fushin sex dake ba, don kou kunyi fada zai dawo yace ki bashi hakkinshi, muna da garurrukan magani kala kala, tsumi kala kala, gumba kala kala muna delivery both home and abroad through DHL.

Ina gingima gingiman mata muna da maganin slimming, lipton ne Amma yana saks yawan bathroom, muna bada 7 kan 1k kacal, don masu bukatar gwadawa, don haka we all have you ever wanted. Nagode

Ta fada tana mikewa tana bin Bayan Amira da ta shjga kitchen ta zuba plates cikin sink tana dafe sink din sai hawaye, her heart is boiling, wato this dirt will be on her for the rest of her life, hawayen are so rushing, inda zata San yanda zata iya guduwa ta koma bangaren ta don ta samu tayi kukan sosai da zata ji dadi, hear Bintu calling her in a very nice way ya Kara tabbatar Mata da cewa she's one of a hell corny woman, wato she's insulting kuma gata tana Mata Magana cikin so da kauna,

"My sister..." Bintu ta sake kiranta tana shjga kitchen din da plate dinta, inda Amira is a very good pretender da kilan bintu won't know easily Amma behavior dinta ya Riga ya tona Mata asiri, ai duk inda zata zauna muddin zata ji such story kou ba daita ake ba dole sai ta tsargu balle Kuma she knows daita ake, Jin bintu cikin kitchen din yasa tayi Saurin kunna tap din tana kafa bakinta gami da wanke face dinta, she pretend to be taking water,

"Naam..." Ta amsa Mata trying to sound ok

"Nima na ganawa plate din..." Bintu ta Fada tana karasawa wajenta tare da peeping face dinta

"Wai sister are you ok..." inji bintu,

"Ba komai..." Amira ta amsa Mata Kai tsaye tare da daure face don already ta ga rainin hankali zalla,

"Naga kaman wani Abu na damunki.... anyway ki bar wanke wanken pls you know aikin masu aiki ne .." inji bintu that is sounding so friendly than ever,

"No...Bari in daurayesu.. "inji Amira that is trying so much to control her tears

"Ok Bari in koma falo...nasan an fara program dinmu..." ta fada tana juyawa face dinta dauke da murmushi na annashuwa, she won't even think of this right now sai in ta samu lone time ita kadai zata zauna tayi rawa tayi tsalle, already she knows Sam Amira is not even her class, Bata da what it takes to be close to inda take, the most annoying part is why he will defend her, now she feels hada Baki sukayi da faiz suka Raina Mata hankali lokacin first night dinsu, faiz da har saliva din bakinshi ya bushe sabida damuwa, shima he thought this won't come up again but he is wrong, na bintu is nothing compared to na siblings Dinshi especially Maryam that can slay his throat in an Bata wuka, she's the reason he is stuck with bintu in the first place duk hankalin shi ya tashj not because he cares about what bintu is saying sai don what Amira is feeling right now, yaga yanda ta shjga damuwa, ya mugun tausaya Mata, Bintu ce ta zo wucewa sai rangwada kawai take, hankalin ta kwance, it's like she won something, hannunshi Kan dining ya dinga binta da kallo, juyawa tayi ta kalleshi ta galla mashj harara tana cewa

"Anjita wallahi..."ta Fada cikin raini, he wants to handle her Amma this is not the right time, falo ta wuce Yana zaune Nan ya kasa mikewa, the thing is baKa Gama gane halin mutum sai ja Dade zaune dashi, he will never think bintu is like this, he wonders this sudden change, yasan it Amira data koma aiki yayi triggering kishinta, he will do anything for peace to reign a gidan ba don komai ba sai don yasan Amira will be at the suffering end, Sam Bai son hakan ya faru, bintu tafi minti goma da komawa falo sannan Amira dake wanke wanke ta samu ta Gama ta kikayi grooming kanta looking ok, this is what she's use it, she will cry one minute and the other minutes she will look kaman batayi kuka ba, shi dai fajz yasan she cried, Saida ta wuce falo ta zauna shima ya koma falon, bintu Kam tamkar anyi Mata albishir da aljanna, yau he didn't pretend at all wajen kallon Amira, he was just looking at yanda ta kurawa tv Ido Amma kasan ba kallon take ba, she's so absent minded, she wears this smile dake Kama tana kuka, she just wants to leave Amma what will be her excuse, tana Zama Nan Bangaren jar wajen karfe goma kullum and today she's not going to leave very early, bintu Sai janta kawai take da Hira inda Amira only answer with the shortest answer after like minti talatin da zaman ta ta Mike tana Cewa

"Sister...zanje..inyi sallah in dawo..." Amira ta fada tana mikewa,

"Aa kiyi Nan mna...pls Kar ki gudu ki barni..." Bintu ta Fada Tana marairacewa, Amira didn't have so much experience Kan rayuwa, the only thing she knows is pain, Amma halin bintu is something else, bata da word guda da zata iya describing halin bintu, inda ta San Haka halinta yake da tun farkon zuwanta ta janye daga gareta, the most annoying part is tana tunanin bintu knows about her past and decided to keep it Sai yanzun, she feels shawarar aikin data Bata jiya ya jawo Mata all this,

"Ba guduwa...zanyi ba...Zan dawo..." Amira ta fada tana tsaye yayinda fajz sai kallon ta yake Yana imagining what's going on cikin ranta,

"Ok...I will be waiting for you..." Bintu ta Fada Mata

"Kinsan ban Gama Baki labarin dazun ba..." bintu tayi adding

"Ok...let me come back..." Amira ta fada tana barin dakin, tun Bata karasa bangaren ta ba ta Fara kuka, da gudu ta shjga ciki ta wuce bathroom ta maida ta kulle ta zauna tana kuka Sosai, she feels this is going to be the worst, wato in fada kuke da mutum ka sani kilan kaima ka maidawa mutum Maganar da kilan ranta ya baci, dukda she knows she's never going to heat binta to smartness, tafita wayau sosai, Amma thinks this is going to be worst, this is going to hurt more than all of the pain she have been through, it's really good ace you have someone you can share something with, Bata da kowa, Bata da kawar da zata iya fadawa abinda ke damunta, she can't call her mother to tell her what she's feeling right now don tasan babu abinda Zata ce sai what do you expect, Zama tayi Kan toilet din ta dinga kuka, she cried and cried and cried imagining how it's going to be in the future, she knows her husband loves her Amma is only his love enough, is it enough da abinda zai dinga biyo baya, tasan already bintu is very smart, she's wiser than her and it's so clear now, it's so clear wayau gareta sosai, she can't beat that.

Bayan fitan ta fajz ya ya maida Idanuwan shi Kan bintu dake cikin wani irin farin ciki, he remembers he statement dazun wato maza Mara hankali ne zasu iya auren such mace, she have forgotten he have flaws too, she knows he drinks but Bata rabu dashi ba, that's love, in kana son mutum ba ka ganin laifin su kou da kuwa the whole world will see it Kai bazaka gani ba, yanda sad and dull face dinta ya Zama bright ya nuna she's so happy, wato sanin dark secret din kishiya abune dake saka matsanacin farin ciki, bintu da cikin ranta kwal wants faiz ya tado Maganar don a samu ayita, Amma sai yayi Shuru, duk rashin jinshi yanzun bintu wants to show she's way smarter than him, tasa ya koma kaman zakin da faratu, few minutes Bayan fitan Amira shima ya Mike ya shjga kitchen ya kuskura bakinshi ya fice, bayanshi bintu tabi da harara, tana ganin ya fita ta Mike da Sauri ta koma ciki, wayarta ta dauka ta Fara Kiran Hindu, Hindu tana picking ta fada Mata exactly what happened and how she goes about it

"I told you it's the truth....na sani don wayanda sukayi maganar Yan uwanta ne...they know her sosai..." Inji Hindu

"Ai Baki San wani Abu ba.... gobe kizo ki amshi wani Abu...I have to give you something for this happiness da kika sakani...did you know he loves her like hauka..." Bintu ta fadawa Hindu gaskiya lamarin, she never told Hindu faiz is crazy for his secretary, then his assistant and now his wife, kawai she made it look as if she's happy, she have been pretending Even when faiz zaiyi months Bai kusanceta,

"Wai da gaske kike...ashe love suke Sosai..."inji Hindu

"Ai abun baa cewa komai...ba karamin sosayya suke ba... could you believe in har Yana bangare na sai yaje nata sunyi Yan abun su kafin ta dawo...ai Ni Naga abinda yafi xare tsayi..."Amira ta fada sounding so happy

"Kilan Bai San she have a son ba kou...if not why will someone like faiz settle for less pls..." Hindu ta fada mashj

"Ai ya sani...don wallahi dazun that I made it look like a joke Baki gan yanda ya dinga tare Mata ba...har da fada min Nima inda ya biyemin da kilan yayi min ciki..." Inji Bintu

"Then kilan tayi mashi asiri... maybe family ma Basu sani ba...kilan Basu San she's a single mother ba don I doubt if har zaa yarda ya aureta... gaskiya da akwai wani Abu. "Inji Hindu

"Ai yanzun dai ba wata matsala...did you know she have the nerves to Tell me Wai inyi abincin saidawa...with my PhD take cewa injr inyi abinci.. don ta samu ta dinga ci...can you believe that..." Dariya Hindu ta fara yi tana cewa

"Shegiya drop out...ance kou degree dinta Bata Gama ba...and she's his assistant..kou su Yan uwan nata cewa suke Wai har da asiri yasa ya Bata wanna matsayin tunda kou first degree Bata dashi..."

"Ai Baki San wani Abu ba...sai da ya Kai minzalin da in har ran Amira na bace tou ban da zamab lafiya... happiness dinta is my happiness.. don in har tana cikin Bakin ciki Haka zai zo Yana kumbure kumbure Yana Bata min Rai Nima..."bintu ta sake revealing another secret.. "

"Chabdin...Amma Kinga Abu... gaskiya it's not natural...babu yanda zaayi faiz ya dinga maki wulakanci dukda kinfita komai da komai Kuma ace ya makale Mata... "

"Ai yanzun I have a very big weapon against her.. yanzun dai ki tabbatar da kinzo gobe.. "

"Wai me Zaki bani ne..."

"That ring you're have been craving for..." Bintu Bata karasa ba Hindu ta fara ihu cikin farin ciki, she loves one of her ring so much, it's pure gold,

"Wai da gaske kike.. " ta fada Mata,

"Wallahi da gaske nake.... you don't know what you have done for me.... yanzun dai sai anjuma...." ta fada tana kashe wayarta, she's so happy, jikinta na rawa ta Kira mom dinta ta fads Mata abinda ke faruwa, Daman her mother is not happy da akayiwa Yar ta kishiya (I know wasu will think why is this happening..saka kanki a position din bintu well you may do more...Daman it's kishiya ba abun so bace don most people suna neman kishiyoyin su da sharri, balle wannan ba sharri bane it's real, it's abinda babu kishiyar da zata boye maka wannan sirrin especially yanda faiz ya Riga ya nuna Bai da kamanta kou nice nasan kishiya ta Tana da Irin wanna secret din ai ta boni wallahi lol) wani irin farin ciki bintu ta shiga, mom dinta made it clear to her that Kar ta yarda fajz ya sake kusantar ta sai anyj HIV test,

"Mummy in ma cutar ce na Riga na samu fa.. "

"Allah ya sauwake...kawai sai yayi HIV test tunda baa San irin runs din da yarinyar tayi ba..." Inji mom dinta, ita dai bintu shuru tayi tana imagining sandar girman faiz dake Kai Mata duk inda take so, she can't just imagine tace aa, jiya ta hanashi she wasn't expecting to say no today, sallama sukayi da mom dinta she wanted calling her sisters sai ta ajiye wayar gudun Kar ya dawo ya sameta tana waya dukda tasan it's not possible,

"Alhamdullilahi am happy. " Ta fada cikin matsanacin farin ciki, Allah knows she have been pretending to be happy, to be ok, kaman yanda he is pretending to love her too, she knows he doesn't care about her, tana kallon yanda yake kada abu Yasha in Yana bangaren ta, she have taken the picture of what he is drinking and ta gano maganin saka shaawa ne, she knows kilan Bai samun erection sai yasha, Kallon shi kawai take pretending not to know anything, all because of her, because of a second lady da kou cert Bata dashi, wani irin wulakantacen tunani bintu take Kan Amira.

Faiz Kam Daya fita sai da ya leka dakin Amira don ganin if she's alright sai yaga she's in the bathroom, kiranta yayi Bata amsa ba he knows she's crying, he tried opening the door amma it's locked,

"You have to be strong ..Ina son ki sani this will still keep coming Amma I beg you be strong... you shouldn't cry because of this don ba kanki farau ba and it won't end with you...be strong because you know kinsan zamana kike Kuma I love you...am all that matters to you ba wasu ba...kou me zata ce maki kou wasu zasu fada maki don't cry pls.... you eyes have shed enough tear and it needs to rest now..." Faiz ya fada sounding so calm, Bai son yaji tana kuka, ranshi bace yake Amma yasab it's going to happen, yasan this is the beginning, tunda da akwai siblings Dinshi wayanda ba son shi suke ba and will be happy he is involved,

"Bari inje sallah in dawo . " Ya fda Mata cikin sanyimurya Yana barin wajen, har yaje ya dawo Amira Bata bude kofar bathroom din ba, Amira Tasha kuka har ta godewa Allah ta zauna Nan tana tunanin rayuwar ta, wato da akwai single mistake da har abadan will haunt you, da akwai irin past din da Bai taba goguwa Bai taba barinka kayi total farin ciki, dukda halin da take ciki yanzun she can never say she hates nasir, asalima she feels kilan ba lallai ta sake haihuwa Dan da zata so kaman shi ba, she loves him sosai and she knows it's not his fault, she just pray Kar ya fuskanci discrimination a rayuwa like she's facing now, tana jin voice din faiz da ke fargaban Kar tayi anything stupid, tunda she have that heart of slaying he wrist he's afraid she may do something stupid, ahankali ta Mike daga inda take zaune ta wanke face dinta da soap ta sake alwallah ta bude kofsr, Yana tsaye ba kuka yake ba Amma idanuwan shi sun sauya kala sosai tana budewa yayi hugging dinta Yana cewa

"I beg you be strong...when ever she say something like that again kiyi Dariya dashi...she wants to hurt you and she won, Kar ki yarda ranki ya Kara baci. Tell me what haven't you seen..." Ya fada rungume daita,

"Thank you.. " ta fada cikin voice da Bai fita sosai.

"Pls stop saying thank you... you're making me feel some how..."ya fada rungume daita, kiss yayi Mata a wuya tace

"Sallah Zanyi..." Ta fada Mashin don tasan halin shi

"Ok..." Ya fada Yana sakinta Yana Dariya, Dan juyawa yayi Yana cewa

"Bari in je in dawo..."

"No pls... good night...mun hadu gobe. " Ta fada mashin tunda she feels har da ganinshi da bintu tayi a Nan Bangaren yaja ta dinga Mata wannan Rashin mutunci, marairacewa yayi Yana cewa

"Haka Zaki ce..." Ya fada Yana kallon face dinta, ita Kam Taki Kallon shi, takawa tayi tazo kusa dashi ta tsaya Tana Dora hannu Kan shoulder dinshi shi Kuma ya zagaya waist dinta da hannunshi

"Pls daga yanzun if...kana Bangaren ta...ka bar abinda kake.... maybe she knew all this while but kept quiet...sai yanzun da ka Bata Mata Rai..." Ta fada calmly looking at his shoulder

"Aa...this is my house...kuma, bazaku maidani Dan iska ace I won't be were I want to be ba...Sam that is not happening...this is my house and am in charge here..." Ya fada Mata Yana hade Rai, rike shi tayi tana shesheska tace

"I know...Amma.... pls am vulnerable...I don't want you hurting her....in return she will hurt me..."

"Pls stop this... nobody is hurting anyone..." Kai Amira ta girgiza mashin tana cewa

"I know what am talking about...Dan Allah ka dinga rarrashinta..." ta fada gwanin ban tausayi, hugging dinta yayi yace

"Pls relax Bata fa Kira sunanki ba...wayewa take son nuna maki... Sai ki Vita da hakan...if she tells you something like that kema form a story and tell her... you're very smart and don't be intimidated by what ever she will say..." Faiz ya fada Mata kaman ba matan shi biyu yake magana a Kai ba, Kai ta girgiza mashi tana cewa

"Kou ba Dani take ba I can't talk balle Kuma I know she's referring to me...nidai ban iyawa ..." Ta fada tana kokarin danne kukan ta

"Alright... Bari dai in dawo..."

"Baby pls Kar ka dawo...pls..." Ta fada mashi alaman she's so scared of bintu, Daman ba tun yau ba take tsoron bintu, tun haduwar su ta farko da Bintu a office din fajz take tsoron ta, take ganin both of them deserve each other sai Kuma gashi kaddara ya hadata daita sun Zama matan mutum daya, tsayawa yayi Yana kallon ta

"Ok...if that will make you happy... good night..." Ya fada Mata atakaice Yana barin dakin, bangaren bintu ya koma Bai shiga inda take ba sai da yayi wanka ya saka kayan bacci sannan ya shiga dakinta rike da mug, she have been waiting for him she wants him to say something, tana kallon shi ya Gama Shan abinda ke hannunta ya ajiye mug din yasha ruwa ya hau gado, she wants him to say something about what happened earlier, Amma Yana hau gadon ya jawota jikinshi,

"My baby...my queen...my angel...am here for you...take me to paradise..." Ya fada sounding so dirty kaman nothing is wrong

Yan uwa da abokan arziki ga adua da nakeson ku dingayi, kaman yanda nima wata ta sakani in dingayi kuma nayi naji dadinshi, inason duk sanda kukayi sallah kou kuka samu Daman tashin dare kou kuka samu Daman adua ku yawaita Allah ya cire fake people daga rayuwar ku, ku yawaita aduar Allah Kar ya kaskantar daku a gaban kowa Allah Kar yasa ku dogara da kowa kuki gaskiya, Allah Kar yasa kuji kunyar duniya da lahira, sannan above all I will still repeat it Allah Kar yasa fake people da munafukai su zo kusa da Inda kuke, sannan yasa shekarunmu yayi mana amfani, wallahi if you keep praying wannan aduar kou you will be surprised yanda Allah zai bayyana maka su, they might be pretending suna sonka amma ainahin color dinsu zai bayyana, it doesn't matter shekaru nawa zakiyi kina aduar nan but wallahi Allah will surely show them to you. Allah ya raba mu da makiya kou ta wane tsiga zasu zo Mana amin.

Sannan kusan I always talk products din mutane, like inawa mutane advert saboda sun biyani Amma wannan it's not because she paid me, it's because I switched to her products and with in a week naga remarkable results, ina da stubborn jiki da bai daukan mai da wuri at all, I always think babu abinda zai amshi jikina in samu irin results din da nake so but I was wrong, I all recommend you to buy zeeyahs organic skin care, kayanta are so good believe me, when you starts using her face scrub to her face mask zuwa her face toner to her serum sai her face cream believe me you skin will never be the same, above all kuma ga sauki, abubuwan ta are very affordable, kunsan I always want the best for you all, contact her 08104543858 to have you beautiful skin products

Alhamdullilahi5

Zuwairat ummumaryam

Bintu was a bit confused, she wasn't expecting this, she was thinking zai zo Yana Mata ihu Kan abinda ya faru dazun, ta lura faiz mugun Dan rainin hankali ne na gidan gaba,

"Which paradise . " Tafada tana hararanshi tare da keeping herself away from him, "Your paradise...let me give you a head..." Ya Fada Yana sake shige Mata jiki, she doesn't know how he is feeling right now, he is very angry Amma kou kadan Vai son abinda zai kasance be is at fault, right now he is so ready to deal with her for what she did dazun, she called him names wato babu Mai hankalin da zai auri macen da ta rasa budurcin ta a waje

"Dalla malam ka bar tabani.. inshort daga yanzun babu abinda zai sake Shiga tsakanina da Kai har sai anyi hiv test.. dama na wasu STDs..." Ta fada moving away from him, ahankali faiz ya mike zaune ya lumshe idanuwa Alaman he is trying to control what he is feeling inside, sai da ya saki Ajiyan zuciya ya hadiye saliva yace

"STDs...meye STDs..." Ya Tambayeta Kai tsaye

"Ka sani ai....Haka Nan in virgin Dita na ajiye kaina har aure Kuma a jawo min musiba..." Ta fada mashi Kai tsaye

"Bintu nifa ban gane inda Kika dosa ba...if you have anything in mind pls be bold to say it out loud..." Ya fada Mata sounding so calm

"Ka San abinda nake nufi.... you know komai da komai... yanzun dai a bar tabani sai munje munyi HIV test..."ta fada mashj Tana sake matsawa, shuru faiz yayi Yana kallonta,he is boiling inside and couldn't hold up anymore

"Why where you nice in the first place...Dan ubanki why Kikeso ruining farin cikin gidana..." Ya fada Mata cikin matsanacin bacin Rai, yanda ya Fara magana ya mugun bawa Bintu tsoro da duk tayi tsuru tsuru

"Kindai San kou ni waye.. the fact that Ina binki kaman van San abinda nake ba doesn't make me less of who I am... Wallahi har Kika Bari Raina ya baci u swear to Allah sai naki yafi nawa baci...I have endured enough of your stupidity..." Ya fada Yana sauka daga Kan gadon, harara bintu ta Watsa mashi tana cewa

"Why are you shouting. .nidai cewa nayi don't come to me har sai na San HIV status dinka..."

"To hell with you...fuck you.. did you think I care?...well let me just stop pretending...badai Baki San mutunci ba... just wait for it..." Ya fada Yana juyawa tare da gyara robe dake jikinshi

"Wallahi nikam nasan mutunci tunda banyi cikin shege waje ba.. " Bata karasa ba ta ganshi tsaye gabanta kaman walkiya, idanuwan shi Kaman ba nata ba, nunata ya dingayi da yatsa looking for what to tell her, inda ba ciki gareta ba da ya koya Mata hankalin da har ta mutu bazata manta ba, Amma he won't dare, at this moment he

doesn't mind duk abinda zai faru, kou da kuwa zumuncin dake tsakanin both families zai watse, in har bintu zata nemi ta bashi matsala a gidan shi it's better ta tafi kawai, ganin yanda yake nunata da yatsa alaman he want to hit her yasa ta Mike Tana cewa

"Do you want to beat me because I said the truth...ka tabani ka gani.. just try it..." Ta fada pushing herself towards him, kaillon ta kawai yake as she's pushing him with her tummy Kuma tana mashi magana cikin wani irin murya kaman zata cinye shi, in har na fada mashi this is bintu or in aka fada mashi bintu will ever behave like this da sai ya rantse yace ba ita bace, she's a different person with different attitude, she's so fierce compared to the Bintu he knows

"Ka dakeni sabida ita Mana....kawai bazan Fadi gaskiya ba..." Ta fada sounding so bitter, kishi all over her, anger da kishi suna son consuming dinta, shoulder dinta ya rike ya turata Kan gado, da sauri ta sake kokarin mikewa ya wanketa da wani irin Marin da Bai San how it happened ba, idanuwa bintu ta zaro kaman zasu fito waje tana dafe da inda ya maretta,

"Ka...mareni?..."

"Yes...and Zan Kara maki...in har Baki shjga hankalin ki ba...in kina ganin kina hauka wallahi nafiki hauka...I will show you the other side of me..."ya fada idanuwanshi duk waje,

"Wallahi sai ka San ka mareni..." Ta fada lokaci guda ta rike mashi gaban Riga tana cewa

"Sai ka kasheni.... sabida karuwa zaka mareni.. wallahi bazan yarda ba.. you must kill me. Kuma wallahi sai dai ka zauna da ita kadai Amma I will never be with fornicators.. "ta fada tana generalizing har dashi

"It's not about her.... it's about you..halinki ya mugun sauya... I know shawarar uwarki zaiyi tasiri a rayuwar ki.. if kina son tafiya ki tafi...don't ruin her happiness and hers..." Ya fada mata Yana rike da hannunta dake rike da wuyan Rigar shi,

"Wallahi sai ka kasheni yau...tunda har ka mareni saboda ita.. " bintu dake kuka ta fada cike da bakin ciki, if you see her sai ka rantse she's not the one, duk ta hargitsawa kanta tunani,

"Don ka auri karuwa. " Bata karasa ba yace.

"Watch your words. "

"Anki din...karuwa karuwa karuwa na fada...ya zaayi Yar Tasha tafini daraja.. wallahi yau sai dai ka kasheni..." Ta fada cikin kuka tana rike dashi, she's totally troublesome, she's so different,

"Ina gentle and nice bintu....why Zaki Bari shaidan yayi nasara kanki...."

"Ai Kaine shaidan din..." Ta amsa mashi tana kuka , all he wanted this night was ya samu hot saduwa daita sai ya kwanta peaceful Amma here he is cikin matsalar bintu, duk ta Kama mashi wuyan Riga ta rike Gam, she's only enjoying Because of her condition if not Allah kadai yasan abinda zaiyi mata, ranshi ya Kai matuka wajen baci, hannunta ya rike da force ya balle daga rikon datayi mashi, yace

"Now ba dai kince in daina tabaki ba fine...duk ranar da Kika gan na tabaki kiyimin duk abinda Kikeso... sannan ga hanya...if you want to go ki tafi period..." Yafada Yana turata Kan gado Yana barin dakin da Sauri, har ya fita ya tuna ya dawo, wayarta na Kan bedside table ya dauka, bintu sai kuka kawai take, she's angry, ficewa yayi ya barta, the annoying part is she knows bangaren Amira zashi, now who loose If ba ita ba, haushi kawai take ji, ga Marin da Tasha, she knows ba Haka Nan Amira ta bar faiz ba, she feels kilan ta shayar dashi asiri, this is how wasu matan ke tunanin su, komai sai su dinga ganin asiri ne.

Fajz na fita ya wuce daya daga cikin bedroom din Gidan, Zama yayi ya harde hannuwanshi Kan chest dinshi, wato peace ma wani Abu ne Mai Dan banzan Dadi, this two months da suke zaman lafiya tamkar Dan sarki Haka yake Jin Kanshi, gashi bintu wants to ruin it all for him, inda ta Sani da tun lokacin da take cewa ya barta ta tafi ya barta, da yasan she will turn out to be like this da tuni ya Sallama Mata, Bata San duk sabida ita ne Bai iya nunawa Amira irin son da yake son nuna Mata ba, Bata

San inda bai da strong heart irin na mazan kwarai da ta gudu ta bar masu gudan don irin abinda zai dingayi a gabanta won't be so nice, yasan she have tried Amma wannan new behavior won't pay at all, wayarta ya bude ya Shiga call record dinta, now he knows who is responsible for all this, her mother and Hindu, from the call record yasan Hindu ce ta Fara Kira then sunyi Magana again,, Kiran Hindu yayi da layinta, wayar Bata Dade da Fara Ringing ba Hindu tayi picking, Yana ji tana

"Kawas.. aminiyas.." shuru yayi face dinshi kaman Bai taba Dariya ba,

"Kinyi shuru kou farin cikin good news din ya rike maki Baki..." Bata karasa ba faiz yace.

"Sai kinci ubanki...ba dai gulma ba?...Zan Fara Kai kararki wajen ubanki kafin in sa a daukomin ke in koya maki hankali. " Bai karasa ba Hindu ya kashe wayar,

"If you want to go fine just go Kar ki Bata Mata Rai...if duk adalcin da nake kokarin yi baiyi Maki ba then fine...." Ya fadawa kanshi shi kadsai kaman mahaukaci, kawai dad dinshi ya tuna, he wondered if Haka shima akayi da matanshi biyu, don shi right now Yan ganin he can't take this, Sam Bai son hayaniya, he feels like calling his mother, he wants to tell her duk abinda ya faru yau, he thinks he is strong Amma not for this, Yana kiranta Hajiya tayi picking, tun Yana gaidata ta gane something is wrong with him, she asked and he told her komai especially sunan da bintu ke Kiran Amira dashi duk yafi mashi ciwo, hajiya was so silent, sai da ya gama tace

"How did she know now pls.." ta fada itama sounding disturbed,

"It's that stupid girl Hindu... itace ta fada Mata...now she's causing trouble because of that...har da cewa I won't touch her sai nayi HIV test...can you believe that... wallahi mummy ni sakinta zanyi.. "

"Come on shut up...banson Jin wannan nonsense din daga bakinka...Kar in Kara jin sakinta zakayi..."

"Iyami she wants to bring confusion in my family...Amira have been crying all night...ni banson tana kuka...I have ignore lot of things because of her and I can't watch her cry..."

"Ita wacece da bazatayi kuka ba..."wanna maganar yasa faiz murguda Baki kaman Yana gabanta

"Ai dole sai tayi hakuri... inshort it's the beginning...kawai ka fada Mata tayi hakuri...kasan dai siblings dinka won't take it easy on her if har Suka San gaskiya.."

"Amma Kuma iyami sai in zuba Ido bintu Tana son hargitsa min gida...nidai I can't take the tension at all...ban Saba da tashin hankali ba...she even Jack my clothes fa..

" ya fada Mata cikin tension

"Ai ya zama dole ka Saba...an fada maka Ana ajiye Mata biyu Haka Nan Babu tension...ai bazai taba yuwa ba...dole sai an taba ..daga baya Kuma sai komai ya daidaita a tsakanin su..."iyami ta fada mashi

"Yanzun iyami yausha komai zai daidai ta...ai Banga kunayi ba...zaman lafiya na gani a tsakanin ku da mummy..." Ya fada sounding so scared, dariya hajiya tayi knowing what she have been through too,

"Kai dai a bar kaza cikin gashin ta...kawai ka dinga kwantar masu da hankali... sannan Kar in sake inji ja sake maganar saki am j clear..."

"Then iyami talk to bintu...Kar tayi pushing Dina...da akwai limitations to what man can take..." Dariya hajiya tayi as he is talking kamna bintu have always been a pain in the ass.

"Ka mance how nice bintu is?...then be patient alright..."

"Ok... nagode...sai da safe..." Ya fada Mata, sallama sukayi ya kashe wayar ya ajiye, ahankali ya sauka daga Kan gadon ya boye wayar bintu before ya fito, bakin kofar ta ya tsaya Yana jin sai kuka kawai take, it's not as if he really cares, inda bintu zata bude zuciyar shi yaga how he is feeling right now da tasan he is really trying, kilan da ta bashi award ba don Komai ba sai don he knows he is trying ba kadan ba, ba kowanne namiji zai iya Abinda yake ba, shi har ya aureta he can't say he loves her Amma haka ya hakura ya aureta just to make her happy, why won't she let him be happy too, inda tasan yanda darajan ta ya karu a I don shi saboda behavior dinta

these days da kou kadan Bazata tada rigima ba, irin Halin hakuri da understanding da take nunawa kwanan Nan ya mugun Kara Mata daraja a cikin ranshi and now she wants to ruin it, inda tasan yanda yake ji da Amira har cikin hantar shi da kou kadan Bazata soketa ba, if she's doing it to downgrade her then she's just wasting her time don son Amira a jininshi yake, it's not as if Yana mugun sonta ne ya aureta yazo ya yaudareta ya Fara son Amira it would have been a different Case, he knows Amira is his first love, he appreciates the fact that she's intact for him Amma that doesn't affect the fact that he loves Amira kou da kuwa she have more than one child, kou da kuwa a hotel take zaune he doesn't care, balle yasan she regrets what happened every single day of her life,, ahankali ya rike handle din kofar, he wants to go to Amira don yasan she won't sleep well today Amma still Yana son yayi adalci like his mother and father made it clear is what makes a man different from bastards and useless men, he wants to be the controller of his heart and not the other way around, inda zai biyewa zuciyar shi yanzun da tuni ya koma wajen Amira, he wants to make sure she's alright, bude dakin tayi bintu dake zaune Tana kuka ta Fara wulla mashi pillow dake Kan gado tana cewa

"Fotar min a daki mijin karuwa... Mijin Yar iska...get out of my room.. " take fada Mashi tana wulla mashi all the pillows dake Kan gadon, Bai damu ba dukda it's as if the devil is living in her brain right now, her words are so annoying Amma he Haka ya danne ya Karasa bakin gadon ya zauna sai dukan bayanshi take tana cewa ya bar Mata Dakin Amma shuru yayi Bai ce komai ba, she calls him all sorts of name, juyawa yayi Yana kallon bakinta da take zaginshi dashi, inda zaa fada mashi wata Rana bintu will insult him da sai yace karya ne

"Bintu rainin ya Kai Haka da Zaki dinga zagina?.." ya fada face dinshi kaman Bai taba Dariya ba, yanda ya hade Rai kasan he is trying to calm himself ne kawai Amma ba don he doesn't want to react ba

"Ai baka Kai in girmama ka ba...I respected you when I thought you have brain upstairs...Amma tunda na gano Kai karamin mutum ne mutunci ka ya zube...I hate you with passion tunda har ka yarda na goga jiki da Yar iska...wacce iskancin ta tayi Mai tabo...wacce kou jnda nake Bata isa tazo ba...ka Gama kaskantar da kanka tunda har ka auri wacce ta Gama biye biye,...Allah kadai yasan maza nawa tabi Chan waje..." Fajz mikewa yayi don he feels in har ya zauna ba Karamin duka zaiyi Mata ba, har ya bar dakin bintu Bata daina fada mashi maganar da zasu Kona mashi Rai ba, fita yayi ya koma inda ya fito, bathroom ya shjga ya wanke face dinshi to ease the anger in his heart, fitowa yayi rike da towel Yana goge face dinshi, fridge ya bude ya sha ruwa yace

"To hell with adalci..." Ya fada Yana Ajiye towel din Yana fita daga dakin, bangaren Amira ya nufa walking fast to her, he just pray Kar ta koreshi daga wajenta, all he needs right now is her.

Amira da tunda ta idar da sallah ta sauya Kayan bacci ta kwanta Tana tunanin rayuwar ta tana hawaye because of kalamam bintu dake yawo a kunnenta, she keeps wondering how can someone be like this, how can someone smile at you and throw hurtful words at you, yanzun Kam ta Kara tsorata da kishiya, wato ba kowacce kishiya zata fito tana zaginka Kiri kiri ba, she feels it's better if zaginta ta dingayi than to mock her in a story, kou kadan Bata samu bacci ba, ta kashe wuta dakin ta bar bedside lamp Mara haske, tana sake sake tana hawaye aka bude kofar dakin, ahankali ta daga kanta tana kallon kofar tana goge face dinta da Bayan hannunta, kunna wutar dakin faiz yayi ita Kuma tayi Saurin sadda kanta kasa tana goge face dinta, tsayawa yayi Yana kallonta, she couldn't say a word,

"Ohhh my love..." Ya fada cikin whisper Yana Hawa Kan gadon, matsawa yayi jikinta ya Fara kissing wuyanta, she didn't stop him, asalima zagaya hannunta tayi Kan next dinshi as she feels him take her pain away,

"Let me take you to paradise..." Ya fada Yana kissing dinta all over her neck and face, bakinta ya Kama ya fara kissing dinta like never before, he holds her two breast a

hannunshi Yana murza saman in a way that makes Amira moan, babu bakin da zatayi kukan ya fito because already he have captured her mouth, jikinta Bai barin yayi long Wasa daita, da ya fara sai yaji in Bai fara the main event ba mutuwa zaiyi Amma yau he didn't do that, all he wants was to make her forget everything, Bai son tana Shiga damuwa under his watch, yanda yakewa kirjinta yasa ta janye bakinta daga nashi tana kwanciya baya Tana ihu sosai let loose of herself completely, rigarta ya daga ya shiga in-between her legs ya kafa Baki Kan nippy dinta Yana Sha yayinda yake saka Mata finger Daya daga cikin free hand dinshi, Amira rasa inda zata saka kanta tayi, Dan mikewa zaune tayi tana kissing kanshi dakan chest dinta, Dan daga Kai yayi tare da kissing bakinta Sannan ya maids still Kan breast dinta, she never wanted sex kaman yau, tunda suke tare dashi she's always scared of him to ask ba don komai ba sai don duk sanda zaiyi sai tayi gashi, har yau Bata Saba ba, she always think why is it this way bayab she's not a virgin, duk ranar da ya yi sau biyu kou sau uku sai tayj fever, shiyasa take Allah Allah ya tafi bangaren bintu kou ba Komai she will sleep well at night before ya dawo da asuba, Bata San sanda ta Fara "Now pls...now pls...live in me..." Ta dinga fada mashi loudly, faiz murmushi ya saki Yana cewa "Beg me..." Ya fada Yana fingering dinta tare da Shan kirjinta to his satisfaction

Alhamdullilahi6

Zuwairat ummumaryam

6

Amira da duk hayyancinta sai Nishi kawai take tana moaning out loud Tana "Pls..."

"Ki Kara rokona sosai like you mean it..." Ya fada licking duk part na gabanta sai ihu kawai take, tunda suke tare dashi Bata taba ganin irin na yau ba, it's as if he intentionally wants to make her go crazy, she's really going Insane don ihu take in zaa kashe ta Bata San tanayi ba, fajz bai sassauta Mata ba at all Wasar har na hauka, sai da ya tabbatar da ta samu natsuwa ta rike bedsheets Gam kaman zata haukace, Dariya ya dingayi Mata Yana kissing bakinta da duk inda bakinshi zai taba, it was so much fun today, she can swear it's her first time of so much pleasure, Bata iya fadin irin yanda take ji yanzun, it's as if an cire duk wani bakin ciki da damuwa daga cikin ranta, zaunar daita yayi ta jingina da Kan gadon ya Shiga tsakiyar leg dinta, sabon kissing ya Fara, both of them sun wani mance da wata Wai bintu, this is how it is da masu Mata biyu, if you kince Zaki dinga tada hankali in aka koma wajen Daya bama tunawa zaayi dake ba so it's better ki kwantar da hankalin ki ki Mori mijinki duk sanda yake bangaren ki, it's of no use kizo kina rigimar, he is suppose to be having fun with bintu Amma tunda taki kanta tayiwa ba shi ba, right now he have decided to keep adalci a side ya Mori rayuwar aurenshi da Amira sai ya tabbatar da ya kuntatawa bintu the way she will leave this house herself tunda Bata da mutunci Kuma, Daman

kirkinta yasa yake rangwanta Mata Amma tunda ta ajiyeshi a side bari shima ya ajiye nashi gefe, Amira rike face Dinshi tayi tana kissing bakinshi kaman an Bata lollipop, "Wify..." Ya kirata cikin voice din da Bai fita sosai, bintu da bakinta ke Kan nashi Dan janye bakin tayi with her legs so up Kanan Tana labor room

"Naam..." Ta amsa mashi in a very low voice too

"I love you..." Ya fada lips dinshi kanta

"I love you more..." Ta amsa mashi, this man here is what she needs right now, she have no one to talk to sai shi,

"No...I love you...more..." Ya amsa Mata with a smile, kissing dinta ya dingayi romancing her from her to toe, Amira was just rubbing his head having more fun of her life, in before ne zata dinga tunanin ai ba bangaren ta yake ba so he shouldn't be here Amma tunda bintu ta nuna Mata she's Corny itama she's not going to care about how she feels, she can be smart but she won't let her miss her husband anymore, he spent so much time doing what he loves with her body before ya Shiga Ina a slow and steady way, moaning Dinshi Kam is very loud, it's like kullum Kara dunke wajen ake don Bai taba jijita a bude ba, he just wondered if Haka duk Mata suke don kullum in zai sadu da both bintu da Amira kullum abun sabo, na Amira ya fi bashi mamaki don at least tunda har da ya fito ta wajen ya kamata ace it's open enough for him to slide in freely Amma kullum Yana Jin yanda yake keta walls din Jikinta, he is always loud and it's ok by her

"Baby...ban da na mahaukata pls.. " ta fada mashi yayinda yake going forward, faiz Bai San sanda ya fashe da Dariya ba, goshinshi ya Dora Kan kirjinshi Yana Dariya Amira datayi tsuru tsuru tana kallon kanshi, sai Dariya yake in a low voice, muryar shi na rawa yace

"Baby na mahaukata Kuma..." Ya fada jikinshi na rawa, Amira dake jin little pain cewa tayi

"Eh mana...pls ahankali..." Ta fada

"Duk... hankalin da nake bi...nifa sai kin bani tukuici na..." Ya fada Mata Yana Shiga ciki, Dan Kara ta saki kadan tana cewa

"Ni kadan kadan pls.. ba da karfi ba pls..." Ta fada mashi cikin muryar shagwaba, tamkar tace yayi da karfi don Sai da yayi ya daga legs dinta sama zuwa wajen shoulder dinshi,, it's pure pain for her, badai ace Tana Jin dadin abinda yake Mata ba, she have never Jin dadin Harkan in Yana ciki sai dai Romance, Romance dinshi is one of a kind,Amman kuma Harkan ba karamin abu bane,

"Baby come on Mana.. just once pls..." Faiz da yake Jin Kanshi tamkar a aljanna ya fada, ahankali Amira ta bude idanuwa tana Kallon shi, she knows what he means, he deserves everything right now, the car deserve tukuici, ahankali ta Mike zaune da legs dinta Kan kafadarshi, if kaga yanda take cije lebe kasan she's feeling so much pain don har kashin bayanta take jin abunshi,

"Pls ...come on..." Ya sake fada Mata Yana kallon yanda take mikewa zaune da kyar, like he wants her to ta dage ta Dora hannunta biyu Kan legs dinta, wani irin riketa yayi ya hada bayanta da saman gado wato head din gado, ihu ta saki as she feels kaman zai Huda Mata Yan hanji, duk ya lankwasa ta sai ciki da waje yake, ihu Kam baa cewa komai, ita tana kuka shi Yana na Dadi,

"Wallahi ban Kara irin wannan abun...." Ta fada out of pain, kou jinta baiyi, ya Dade yanayi sosai ba don komai ba sai don abinda Yasha, she cried sosai don bayanta ciwo yake mata ba kadan ba, tanajin ya Gama ta saki wani irin ajiyan zuciya,, hannu yasa Yana goge Mata face, jawota yayi jikinshi Yana cewa

"kinsan me...we should travel..." Ya fada Mata rungume daita, banza tayi dashi

"Am serious..gobe muyi tafiya.. kou Abuja ne muje... anyway Bari in hada mana ruwan wanka tukun..." Ya fada Yana Mikewa tumbur, binshi tayi da kallo ya shiga Bayan few minutes ya fito, daukanta yayi kaman baby suka shiga bathroom din, tare sukayi wanka Suka fito ya hado masu tea, duk suna daure da towel, Amira na zaune bakin gado shi Kuma ta jawo stool, lokacin karfe 11 ya wuce,

"Yauwa about dazun...ki shriya kayanki....muje Abuja kou sati muyi...I will help you pack..." Binshi take kawia da kallo as she knows if he is not going with both of them then babu inda zata,

"Baby...ba Nan part din kake ba fa.. " ta fada mashi

"Don't tell me that... gida na ne. And I will be anywhere Dana so at the time Dana so.. " ya amsa Mata atakaice, Shuru Amira Tayi cikin ranta tana tunanin Allah yasa ba misunderstanding Suka samu because of her ba don Sam bazata so hakan ba, ita dai duk yanda zaayi da bintu bazata sake fada Mata irin maganganu data fada dazun ba she will be glad, mug din hannunshi ya ajiye ya bude closet dinta, small bag dinta ya dauka Yana cewa

"Let me find sexy things.. "

"Wai tare zamu kou.. " ta tambayeshi,

"Nope..." Ya amsa Mata atakaice Yana bude bag din da ya dauko,. Mikewa Amira tayi taje wajenshi ta rungume shi ta baya, ahankali ya bar abinda yake ya juyo gareta

"Pls...Kar ka jawo min matsala.. in ba tare zamu daita ba ban zuwa koina pls. "Bata karasa ba yace

"If Baki son Ranki ya baci ki daina min gardama..I own both of you and I do what I feel like doing anytime I want... daga yau ban son in kara Jin kince anything about her... it's non of your business..." Ya fada like the real faiz data sani in the first place, juyawa yayi kokarin yi ta rikeshi Gam

"Wato zagi kikeson jawo min...did you want your people to start hating me?... She's your wife and your sister and duk abinda zai faru tsakanin ku ni zaa dorawa...I beg you in the name of Allah.. I beg you pls pls pls don't do anything that would cause me more pain.. " ta fada mashj kaman zatayi kuka, Kura Mata Ido faiz yayi deep down he have sworn to make bintu cry tunda har ta nuna true colors dinta and babu abinda zata ce yanzun that would change his mind...har cikin ranshi yayi deciding never to hide her feeling anymore kaman yanda yake all this while, face dinta ya tallabo yace

"Who brought you into this family?..." Ya tambayeta Kai tsaye.

"You. ." Ta amsa mashi calmly.

"Good.. then duk abinda zaace indai bani nace ba forget about it....am the only one that matters...duk wata banza can go to hell...I am faiz...and I don't take shits. " Ya fada Mata Yana juyawa

"Aa... only your love baiyi ba..."

"Sai ki je ki Nemo na Wanda yafi nawa . " Ya fada Mata atakaice Yana zamewa daga gareta, wardrobe dinta ya bude ya Fara fidda kananun Kaya Yana zubawa cikin bag din da ya fiddo, Amira sai kallon shi take

"Anything you want to add.. " ya tambayeta, banza tayi dashi ta taka ahankali ta koma ta zauna, the thing with true love is Baku fushi da juna sosai, Bayan ya Gama shirya kayan ya dawo Kan gado ya jawota jikinshi sai Kuma Suka Fara Hira.

Bintu Kam tasha kukan Bakin ciki, she's so much angry that duk kishin da ta danne ya fito a lokaci guda, she feels she's not staying in this house at all, she wants to leave him and his ashawo wife, she can't believe saboda ita ya mareta, she's even thinking alhaji da hajiya kadijatu Basu San the real Amira ba Suka Bari ya aureta, she can't wait to tell everyone about Amira, ta tsanaeta kaman hauka, ya zaayi kishiyar da Bata kaika komai ba tazo ta fika, it's never going to happen, she's the right one for faiz, tafi daidai dashi, sai da Tasha kukanta ta koshi ta Mike don neman wayarta, tana shjga taga Bai koina a bangaren ta, she knows ya koma bangaren Amira, bakin ciki Kam baa cewa komai, she regrets falling inlove with faiz he is a worst nightmare, Haka ta koma bangaren ta tana kuka. Inda dare baiyi ba da ta bar mashj gidan, Amma first thing in the morning zata bar masu gidan Amma sai ta tabbatar kowa yasan who Amira is, wani irin Kallon kazant take Mata, she's so disgusted by her, wato da akwai irin wannan mutanen da suna maka kallon Mai arziki da sun gano baka dashi sai su raina ka, Haka bintu take ji game da Amira, tana jin Amira kaman wata classic girl wacce she's so unique and elegant Amma getting to know she's a single

mother and a drop out yasa duk mutunci ta ya fita ranta sannan har fajz din taji ta tsaneshi sosai. Yayinda take Nan take cikin damuwa su Kam suna Chan suna having so much fun of a lifetime,. In suna Hira sai ya dinga fada Mata zanyi maki Haka zanyi maki Haka, it's like she's the only one a rayuwar shi, before morning she's so sour sabida jarabanshi, datace ya daina sai yace da akwai wani Abu a jikinta dake magnetizing dinshi sai yaji he can't get enough of her, bayan ya dawo daga sallah asuba itama Amira tayi ya Kira alhaji, alhaji was surprised to see his call at Early haka, picking yayi ya amsa sallamar fajz, gaidashi yayi Yana Cewa

"Daddy I want to travel to Abuja..." Bai karasa ba alhaji yace

"Travel to Abuja Kuma what for..."

"Daddy I want to meet a client... it's business and more investment..." Ya fada mashi alhaji da ya kudi Bai wuceshi yace

"Ok ok... shikenan..." Ya fada mashi

"Tou what about kudin Mai da kudin hotel.. " ya fada Yana Dariya kasan mokashinshi

"Kwana nawa zakayi da har sai ka amshi kudin hotel..."

"Maybe sati guda . "

"Don't test me.. " alhaji ya fada mashi

"Daddy I have about 5 client...duk fa Harkan cigaba ne..."ya Fada Mata with a smile Yana kallon Amira dake Kan praying mat tana kallon shi

"Whatever..." Alhaji ya fada Yana kashe wayarshi, Dariya faiz ya saki yace

"Tunda kilan a samo mashi jikoki ba Harkan karuwa bane . " Ta fada Yana kashewa Amira Ido, Dariya kawai tayi tana girgiza Kai, ita dai Bata son wannan tafiyar Amma she doesn't want to argue with him, komawa bacci sukayi har sai karfe goma, Bayan sun Gama wanka sun shiryawa ya dauki bag dinta, Amira dake tsaye sanye da doguwar riga looking dull tace

"Nidai I don't like this.. "

"Oho... let's go abeg..." Ya fada Yana daukan bag din dayayi masu packing,

"Then let me go and greet her..." Ta fada cikin fargaba

"Babu inda Zaki... let's go..." Ya fada Yana Kama hannunta, he knows in har ta tafi rashin mutunci bintu zatayi Mata tunda yaga hauka ya hau kanta, fita sukayi faiz Bai lura da babu motar bintu cikin gidan ba Amma Amira ta lura, maigadi ya Kira ya Fada yace

" ban yarda wani ya shigo min gida ba Haka ban yarda a fita ba... " Ya fada Mata

"Tou alhaji...Amma hajiya ta fita.." ya fada Mata, sai lokacin ya kalli parking lot yaga Babu motar ta, Shuru yayi for a moment Yana tunanin bintu is up to something and he's not going to allow her ruin his happiness,

"Ok...Kar Wanda ya shigo min gida...kou ta dawo Kar ta shigo..." Ya fada Yana fidda wayarshi, kashewa yayi ya mikawa maigadi Yana cewa

"Ka ajiye min..." Ya fada before looking at Amira yace

"Give me your phone..."Amira da duk is feeling somehow ta bude bag dinta ta bashi wayarta, kashewa yayi ya hadawa maigadi, he warned him not to open their phone, Mota ya shiga Amira tayi tsaye tana kallon shi Amma she's not saying anything, wani irin kallo yayi Mata Bata San sanda ta bude motar ta Shiga ciki ba, tana shiga ta kalleshi ta ce

"This is because of me kou..." Ta fada idanuwanta cike da kwalla

"What?.." Ya tambayeta Bai kalleta ba Yana tada motar yayinda Mai gadi ta bude mashi gate.

"What's happening... between you and your wife.."

"Pls ban so...I don't want you talking about her..."ya fada atakaice Yana barin gidan

"Wallahi aa I have to talk about it.. kasan abinda zai biyo baya kuwa?...ni zan Shiga matsala... wallahi in Bata Sona yanzun Kuma I can easily leave...Daman she welcomed me in the first place..." Ta fada tana kuka

"Mtwsss... rubbish..." Was his reply Yana tuki, Amira dake zaune gefenshi sai kuka take tana fargaban abinda zai biyo baya, she's so uncomfortable right now, she's so scared,

"Nifa kin isheni da wannan kukan...." Ya fada hankalin shi kwance
"I begged you yesterday ka taimaka ka faranta mata...am scared a fara zagina da past Dina again...am scared of trouble.. "
"Ni Kuma fa....don't I deserve happiness?...ni shikenan Haka Zan Kare...well let me tell you something.. being with you make me happy and duk abinda zai faranta min Rai shi zanyi....if she likes ta tafi...am done with this nonsense.. " ya amsa Mata atakaice.

Daman Amira gari na wayewa ta dauki car keys dinta ta bar masu gjdan, yanda idanuwanta Suka kumbura ya nunawa mahaifiyar ta da akwai matsala, she told her mother dukan ta yayi ta fada tana kuka kaman ranta zai fita

"Ai wallahi bazan yarda ba...in Haifi da ban dukeshi ba wani Kato ya bugar min ya... wallahi it's not accepted. " Ya fada tana daukan wayarta, babansu bintu da baj gari ta Fara Kira tana kuka Sosai itama Bintu da tar gaji da kuka was crying out loud, baban bintu is like alhaji haruna, Bai daukan nonsense at all Amma shine karami don Haka sai yace ta fadawa alhaji haruna abinda ya faru, cikin matsanacin kuka hajiya tace

"In fadawa alhaji kaman ba Kai ka Haifi Fatima ba ..Ina fada maka dukan tsiya faiz yayi Mata duk ya sauya Mata kammanni kuma ga ciki kawai don ta gano gaskiya game da matar da ya aura karuwa ce da dan gaba da fatiha a gidansu shine yayi Mata wannan abun sai kace in fada mashi..." Ta fada sai ka rantse bintu na kwance Rai hannun Allah,

"Kou meye kiyiwa Yaya magana...he will do the right thing...Bai yuwa in kamayi mashi maganar kaman kaina farau haihuwa... just talk to him..." Ya fada Mata atakaice Yana kashe wayarshi, hajiya Bata Kira alhaji haruna ba instead sai ta Kira babban gidansu alhaji haruna wato alhamdullilah shamsu, cikin kuka ta fada mashi faiz Yana son kashe Mata ya don ta gano matar da ya aura karuwa ce, maganar wani irin tsaye yayiwa alhaji don he is kind of confused, asking dinta yayi ta maimaita abinda tace ta fada mashi again, kashe wayar yayi ya Kira alhaji haruna da har ya isa office dinshi, yana picking ya Fara cewa

"Meke faruwa ne da bazaka fadamin ba..." Ya fada Kai tsaye

"Meke faruwa Kuma Yaya..."

"Don't ask me such question Mana...why will you answer a question with a question?... nace meke faruwa a gidan yaron Nan..." Ya sake asking sounding angry not because of abinda hajiya ta fada mashi sai because of maganar Amira da take da yaro,

"Wallahi Yaya ban gane abinda kake cewa...pls make me understand.. " alhaji haruna ya fada cikin more confusion

"Well tambaya ta farko shine matar da wannan Yaron ya aura yanzun tana da yaro a gida kou babu..." Ya tambayeshi Kai tsaye, alhaji haruna cire glasses dake Kan face dinshi yayi tare da yin Shuru for a moment, answering yes now is a big problem, yasan halin wannan mutanen, shi yasa ya tabbatar da anyi abun as fast as possible, this same man ya tambayeshi if anyi bincike kuma ya amsa mashi da eh kawai don kar a hana auren, he knows this girl is his son's happiness, yasan his much change she have brought to his son,

"Ai Yaya...I know..." Ya fada sounding so free

"I know Kuma...I don't understand that statement.. kasani before marriage kou sai Bayan anyi auren ka sani..." Alhaji shamsu ya sake asking Dinshi

"I know before the Marriage..."

"Chabdin... Inna lillahi waina ilaihi rajiun...Amma kana da hankali kuwa... anyway see me immediately... there's no way zamu hada zuria da such people...not now not ever!!!" Ya fada Yana kashe wayarshi.

Alhamdullilah7

Zuwairat ummumaryam

7

Alhaji haruna ji wani irin zufa yayi Yana keto mashi, ahankali ya ajiye wayar Yana goge goshinshi, he wonders why they knew within two months, Bai taba ketare umarnin wannan elder brother din nashi ba, kou sau Daya Bai taba kin bin umarnin shi ba, ahankali ya dauki wayar ya sake dailing number alhaji shamsu, picking alhaji yayi Yana cewa

"Ina jinka..."ya fada mashi atakaice

"Yaya...kasan I don't take such nonsense too...kawai nayi bincike na tabbatar da yarinyar Yar gidan mutunci ce...kawai kaddara ya Fado Mata..." Bai karasa maganar ba alhaji shamsu yace

"Ni ban ce ba Yar Gidan mutunci bace Amma we don't do that in this family...kou shikenan don bamu da iyaye mu bazamuyi abinda ya kamata ba...ka.mance what happened 35 years ago...ka mance how our parents are?...ba zai yuwu don Basu raye mu bar yaran mu su dinga abinda Suka gan dama ba ...Kuma Wallahi in nace naji dadin abinda kayi then nayi karya....ace kasan she's a single mother and you hide it from all of us is very insulting..." Ya fada mashi out of serious anger

"Yaya...am sorry....kayi hakuri nasan banyi daidai ba....the thing is wannan Yaron loves that girl sosai that she changed him alot..."still alhaji Bai karasa ba Dan uwanshi ya sake cewa

"Amma gaskiya ka bani mamaki...wato kilan kana sane yake cin mutuncin yaruwarshi kenan..."

"Bangane ba..."alhaji ya fada out of total confusion

"Ka Gane Mana...well we need to see....Kuma ka fadawa yaron Nan tun baa jimu ba ya sallameta ta koma inda ta fito bazamu hada jini da people da suke da such past ba....we have huge family reputation and yanzun bazamu bar son kanku ya Bata Mana suna ba..."Yana kaiwa Nan ta sake offing wayarshi,

"Inna lillahi waina ilaihi rajiun!!" Alhaji ya fada Yana Dora two hands Dinshi Kan face dinshi, statement din alhaji na cewa Yana sane faiz ke cin mutunci Yar uwarshi sounds so confusing, hannu yasa ya Kara daukan wayar ya Kira number faiz sai yajishi kashe, sake ajiya wayar yayi ya zauna Yana tunanin yanda zai bulowa wannan lamarin, it's going to be a big problem if har zaace faiz ya saki wannan Yarinyar, he sees yanda yayi adding so much weight daga auren, he sees peace of mind and total happiness

with him, sannan he sees something he have never seen in his son wato maturity, duk behavior dinshi ya sauya and he knows it's because of her, he knows ba wani son bintu yake ba kawai ya aureta ne, abun ya dameshi sosai that shi da Bai fiye such magana da matanshi ba Amma wannan Karin sai da ya Kira hajiya kadijatu, tana picking ya Fara da

"Did you know something is happening between faiz da bintu?..." Was tambayar da yayi Mata Kai tsaye, this question hit her so hard that she have to say

"Inna lillahi waina ilaihi rajiun..." Before adding

"Aa...pls what's the problem..." Ta tambayeshi voice dinta na rawa don tasan Daman da wuya faiz yayi adalci a tsakanin Wannan yaran biyu, tasan he won't do it at all don it's easy Said than done

"Well...Nima I don't know...kawai dai the family knows about Amira...and yanzun Yaya yace in fada mashi ya rabu daita.. " Bai karasa ba hajiya ta Fara cewa

"No no no pls...pls aa... they shouldn't do that...he deserves to be happy...don kawai tana da yaro sai ace ya rabu daita...haba Allah Yana yafe Mana laifi ya bamu second chance sai su suce ya saketa... daddy pls do something....don't let them separate them....pls..." Ta fada cikin matsanacin tashin hankali duk Wanda ke tare da faiz yasan Amira is his happiness and his better half,

"Yanzun gani Nan...na rasa Wanda ya gano wannan abun yaje ya fada masu...I want to know abinda ya faru tsakanin su day bintu...I hope he is not misbehaving..." Ya fada cikin sanyimurya

"Jiya he told me bintu ta gano who Amira is...so am sure bintu ce ta fada masu..."inji Hajiya

"Amma Kuma kince Baki san abinda ke faruwa ba..." Ya fada sounding angry at her

"Ai ban San is such case ba..." Ta amsa mashi,

"Yanzun dai layinshi Bai zuwa...if you get to him tell him to call me...dukda dazun yace he is meeting some clients a Abuja..." Ya fada Mata

"Ok...sai anjuma..." Ta fada mashi sounding so disturbed, kashe wayar yayi zai koma ya cigaba da harkokin gabanshi Amma Sam ya kasa ba don komai ba sai don rigimar dake gaba and he is still thinking why will bintu tell the head of the whole family abinda ya faru.

Hajiyar su bintu na Gama magana da alhaji shamsu, ta kalli bintu tana cewa

"Yanzun Zaki shirya Zan kaiki hospital a duba lafiyar ki...I just pray he have not infected you...ai duk na mijin Da ya auri second mace dole a guje shi..." Mum dinta ta fada wa bintu dake zaune a gajiye ga cikinta Daya fito sai ta swollen eyes tace

"Mummy...I really regret marrying faiz...na tsaneshi...mummy kin San har giya Yana Sha..." Ta fada irin baka son mutum din Nan kana son ka tona mashi asiri ka tozarta shi,

"Giya as in alcohol?..." Mum dinta da duk take jin wani irin takaici da Bakin ciki ta fadawa Bintu

"Eh mummy..." Ta amsa mata

"Hehehe...hajiya Fatima Bata San wannan zancen ba..." Ta fada tana sake daukan wayarta, jikinta na rawa ta Kira hajiya Fatima wato kishiyar hajiya kadijatu, tana picking ta fada Mata komai game da faiz da Amira, she really painted them black, suna Gama waya ta Kira yaranta ta fada masu the latest, you know when your enemies are looking for away to pull down by all means and they hear something like this ai shikenan, sai da ta Gama waya da yaranta ta Kira alhaji, alhaji da already Yana cikin damuwa kallon wayar yayi kaman bazai dauka ba sai Kuma ta dauka,

"Ashe danka mashayi ne bamu sani ba .. gaskiya an dauko mugun iri alhaji..." Ta fda mashi Kai tsaye

"Ban son maganar banza....wane danne mashayi.." ya fada Mata sounding pissed off

"Ka sani ai...bazaka ce baka San Dan bayerabiyar matarka mashayi bane.. ai ga ribar dauko..." Bata karasa ba alhaji ya kashe wayarshi, right now he is feeling kaman Ana

son hura Mashi wuta sosai, sake Kira tayi sai ya kashe wayar gaba Daya. Dayan wayarshi ne ya Fara Ringing Yana dauka yaga it's Maryam wato first daughter dinshi, dauka yayi yaji tana cewa

"Wai Daddy da gaske ne matar da faiz ya aura karuwa ce Kuma shima Yana Shan giya..." Ta fada cikin matsanacin tashin hankali,

"Pls can you people just let me rest for now?...kinyi a kalla kwana uku gaki kirani ba and now you're calling me just to say nonsense....don't call me saboda such issues...in ba Haka ba ranki zaiyi mugun baci..." Ya fada Mata Yana kashe wayar, maganar shan gjya da ake Fadi seem like pure lies to alhaji, yana tunanin kaman Ana son Bata mashi suna ne kawai, wannan Dan small rigimar yasa yayi kanshi na jujjuyawa, har wani irin ciwon Kai kawai yakeji. Relaxing yayi kawai with his eyes closed.

Faiz Kam it's as if he knows something bad will happen, it's a real good thing da har Allah yasa ya bar kano ya Kuma kashe wayarshi ya barshi gida, ba komai yasa ya bar wayar gida ba sai don yasan in har ya tafi dashi Yana iya kunnawa Kuma tunda yasan bintu ta tafi gida zaadinga kiranshi, he didn't know it would be huge but yasan dole zaayi mashi fada, tuki yake hankalin shi kwance da wakar Maher Zain antassalam on replay, Amira dake zaune gefenshi kuka tayi sosai da ya Kama Mata hannu sai ta janye alaman she's mad at him,da suka zo kaduna ya tsaya don suyi breakfast Amma Taki Wai vataci, she's so scared of abinda zai faru tunda it will look as if itace tayi causing fada tsakanin su, ba kowa ke farin cikin ace sunanshi ya shiga middle of rigima ba, she's feeling so scared that she's going to be in middle of all this, abun tsoron is that bintu is family ita Kuma she's not, tasan in har bintu tafadawa family story dinta zaa tsaneta, she's not thinking zaa rabata da faiz but she feels she's going to face so much torment daga garesu, maybe at last she will feel she can't do it anymore, data Gama kuka sai ta San kalli faiz dake bin wakar hankalin shi kwance, Daya kalleta sai ta juya ta dauke kanta, kawai tana tunanin Bai hango abinda take hangowa shi yasa yake cikin natsuwa, tasan if he is thinking of future he won't be this so happy, tana ta sake sake har Suka isa Abuja, da akwai 5 star hotel da yake sauka duk sanda ya sauka Abuja, it's like a place away from Nigeria don in ka Shiga wajen sai ka rantse baa kasar Nan kake ba, tun daga zuwa Amira ta gan yanda maaikatansu ke kula da mutane, sun fita wani ya amshi keys din motar yayi parking wani ya dauko bags Dinsu, hannunta ya Kama Suka Shiga ciki looking so elegant, veil din rigar dake jikinta ya Dan rufe Mata face don Bata son a gan yanda idanuwanta Suka kumbura, the money he paid for seven days is so much that leave her mouth open, a Bata tunanin sai take ganin yayi yawa Amma batayi magana ba, suite Dinsu Suka je Wanda ke dauke da bag Dinsu ya bisu har Bakin kofar sannan ya koma, suna shiga ciki ya bi ta bayanta yayi hugging dinta Yana kissing wuyanta

"Baby kinsha stress yau kou.. " ya fada Yana fada hannunshi Daya Kan cikinta Daya Kuma Kan chest dinta, Shuru tayi Bata amsa mashi ba,

"Bari in hada maki ruwan wanka...sai kiyi sallah..." Ya fada Yana barinta, ahankali Amira ta zauna cikin Daya daga luxurious cushions dake cikin wajen, Bai Dade da Shiga ba ya fito Yana fada Mata taje tayi wanka, ahankali ta Mike looking so weak ta Shiga shi Kuma yayi masu order something to eat, Saida yayi alwallah ya fito and it's not his first time here so he knows where to face, sai da yayi sallah ya zauna aka kawo dish dinsu Amira ta fito daure da towel, it's as if she cried again, Bai ce Mata Komai ba har saida Tayi sallah ya Bata Kaya babu musu ta sauya daga abaya zuwa bump short da very light riga, yayinda shi Kuma Yana zanye da only boxers da single, hannu ya Mika Mata babu musu ta Kama mashi hannu, ware legs Dinshi yayi ta zauna tsakiyar kafarshi legs dinsu biyu ya zagaya hannuwanshi waist dinta yace

"Tell me what's the problem.." ya fada Yana shafa hanshinshi ga wuyanta dake kamshi despite Bata shafa wani abu ba, shuru tayi Bata amsa mashi ba,

"Pls mana...Bakison wannan zuwan da mukayi?... should we go back?..." Ya fada Mata kaman it's the only thing on ground, still she didn't reply him

"You're making me feel bad right now.... don't you want to be with me alone..." Ya sake fada Mata sounding so disturbed

"Ba Haka bane....kawai am so scared ne . " Ta fada mashi voice dinta na rawa

"Scared of what again.. " ya tambayeta

"Of what's going to happen when sister tells all the family about me..."

"And so what..."

"Wayyo Allah understand Mana..." Bata karasa ba yace

"Wai understand what.. nifa the only thing I understand shine kawai kizo mucu abincin then make the most out of this place..."

"Nidai am scared Kar su..." Bata karasa ba yace

"Don't be scared of anything...the only thing you should be scared of is me...don am going to do rough things to you.." ya fada Yana Dan biting shoulder dinta Yana Dariya, janye shoulder dinta tayi tana cewa

"Pls let's be serious.."ta fada kaman zatayi kuka

"Ai kinsan am serious...I don't joke.. "

"You have misunderstanding because of me...and she left...hakan ba abun damuwa bane gareka . "Ta sake fada sounding so tensed

"Aa...she doesn't live because of you.. it's because of herself...kila ta daina Sona...shi yasa ta tafi..." Ya fada holding her tighter

"No... it's because of what I said...shi yasa ta Fara Jin haushina..." Ta fada mashi

"Yanzun dai let's make a deal..har mu bar Nan in Kika Kara Maganar wata...then your punishment will be 5 rounds..." Kafa ta Fara bugawa kasa tana mashi kukan shagwaba, Dariya ya farayi

"Well I take that as a yes..." Now tashi muje mucu abincin sannan in kwnace wannan gashin da kike fama dashi..." Ya fada Yana mikewa daga bayanta, she knows if she says anything again zai cika Mata alkawarin Daya dauka, itama mikewa tayi zata zauna yace ta dawo Kan kafarshi, at times she feels son da yake nuna Mata yayi yawa, he treats her like a complete queen, ita Kam tana ganin in Haka auren Mai Mata yake then she will marry a married man over and over again, kou sarauniya Bata nuna mata gata, one thing she can't say is Haka yake nunawa bintu itama don har yau Bata San she's the only queen in his heart ba, Bata San she's his first love ba, she will love to spend the rest of her life with him, she loves everything about him, she have never heard him complain of anything, with him everything is laughter, who will say that her harsh and annoying boss could be this romantic, Bata San that first day she saw him she just met her future husband and happiness ba, the only thing she hates is how he always tear her without sympathy kafarshi ta zauna ya bude abincin yangayu da aka cika masu table dashi Yana Bata Yana ci, sai da ya tabbatar ta koshi ya zagaya hannunshi waist dinta yaci ya koshi sosai Suka Mike, cewa yayi sai sunyi 50 pace sannan zai bar ta kwanta baby musu hakan sukayi, while she admires him for his character he also admires her for her obedience, she hardly argue much with him and he loves that so much, kou da tana da tsiwa he will still love her, he never expected this obedience from her as yasan she's stubborn at times, he remembers how she shouts at him, but now she's different, right now he is feeling inama he didn't met bintu in the first place da komai would have been better, sai da suka Gama tafiyar a suite Dinsu dake da girman gaske ya Bata baya Wai ta hau zai goyata tayi bacci, makale mashi kafada tayi tana Dariya,.

"Pls hau...I want to exercise Daman an Fara cewa am adding too much weight..." Ya fada mata,

"Kar ka kadani...nafi buhun shinkafa fa.. " ta amsa mashi tana Dariya

"Ki hau Mana ki gani...Allah yasa kinfina masara..." Ya fada Mata, ganin ya amsa Mata da gaske yasa ta hau bayanshi ta makale hannunshi wuyanshi shi Kuma ya riketa, it's unbelievable he cried her for not less than 15 minutes, she got so comfortable that har bacci ya Fara daukanta kawai sai tajita Kan soft gado, dan bude idanuwa tayi

"Rest..." Ya fada Mata Yana shafa kumatunta, ahankali ta maida Idanuwa ta lumshe tare da sakin ajiyan zuciya, today is the first day tunda ya aureta Daya samu very lone time with her, jiya was at the office Amma not as much as today, kallon hot legs dinta kawai yake, shi dai Bai gan ta shafa cream Bayan ta fito ba but she's so glowing, shi dai he doesn't know if it's the over love that is blinding him from seeing her flaws but she's totally flawless to him, sai Daya tabbatar datayi bacci ya samu ya pen ya Fara loosening gashin kanta, wanann kitson yafi sati uku, har gida akazo akayi masu tare da bintu, yaga bintu ta kunce nata Amma ita Amira batayi ba, ba Wai the hair is rough ba but kawai Haka Nan he loves her loose her, he loves stroking her hair when baa kitse yake ba, Yana cikin aikin loosening gashin har Amira tayi bacci sosai ta farka, yanda yake juya kanta ya tadata daga bacci, she couldn't help but laugh at the way ya cire Mata gashi da pen, bakin biron cike da gashinta,

"Pls don't plait your hair daga yau..." Ya fada Mata looking so serious, murmushi kawai take with her eyes that looks so sexy especially when she wakes up from sleep, "Nidai da gaske nake...ki bar gashin Haka yafi kyau.. it's easier for me to feel your skull..." Ya sake fada Mata Yana maida hankali ga loosening gashin, ahankali ta Dora kanta Kan kafarshi ya cigaba da Mata loosening gashin, it's really a very good thing that they're far way from home done before karfe uku duk Wanda ke family din faiz yasan who Amira is, and they also know about faiZ drinking habits, sisters dinshi took it upon themselves to tell duk Wanda Suka San Yana kusa dasu, not because they care much about bintu but because it's about faiZ, Daman sun tsaneshi, they hate him because he is the first male child, it's as if he asked to be made the first male, very few feels it's nothing tunda it's kaddara Amma most of the family was like

" ai dangin yarbawa ne..." Some Kuma was

"Duk irin wannan yasa aka so Hanashi auran wata kabilan Amma ya like..." Some Kuma was

"Ai wallahi sai ya rabu daita..." All sorts of things were circulating, hajiya Fatima da yaran ta Mata biyu have their own meeting inda Suka yanke dole alhaji ya fidda faiz daga family business tunda he is a addicted to alcohol, duk Hajiya kadijatu na zaune Bata San abinda ke faruwa ba, shi kanshi alhaji karfe biyu ya bar office ya tafi gidan alhamdullilah shamsu.

Alhamdullilah8

Zuwairat ummumaryam

Sanda yaje gidan alhaji shamsu was Still on his case na cewa Dole sai yasa faiz ya rabu da wannan Yarinyar, alhaji haruna dake zaune kanshi kasa yace

"I know what I did was wrong da ban fada maku ba...Amma nayi duk wani bincike da ya kamata inyi...abinda ya samu yarinyar Nan can happen to any of our children..."

Bai karasa ba alhaji shamsu yace

"Don't even wish our children such evil..." Ya hantareshi sounding angry

"Ba Haka bane am not wishing anyone any evil...kasan mutum Bai wuce kaddararshi... sannan in Yar mu hakan ya...." Alhaji haruna Bai Karasa ba alhaji shamsu yace

"Will you stop all this excuses pls....see my final decision shine ya rabu daita...bazaayi Mana kwatance da dangin wayanda suke auren mutanen banza ba,...da abune da zai yuwu da kaima an Bari ka auri Hilda..."

"Yaya can you pls not talk about Hilda....pls..." Ya fada sounding so vulnerable daga Jin yanda yayi magana kasan an Kira sunan da is very important to him, many people won't understand why he let his son marry Amira despite her public scar, it's because he doesn't want his son to go through what he went through many years ago, yasan how it feels to loose someone you love because of customs and traditions, shi yasa ya tabbatar da anyi komai without delay,

"Ai ba maganar Haka bane...kana ganin da Hilda da wannan Yarinyar who is worst...Amma Still baa yarda ka aureta ba.. even when she's ready to do anything because of you...so yanzun ma bazai yuwu danka ya Bata Mana suna ba... just tell him ya rabu daita sannan yazo ya fada min why he is beating yaruwarshi...sai ya fada min inda yaga Ana dukan mace da har zai doketa with her condition..." Alhaji that is weak yace

"Duka Kuma...I didn't hear about this...."

"Ai shine na fada maka..." Alhaji ya fada mashi atakaice

"Nidai bansan wannan zancen ba...if ba damuwa. Ka barni Zan dauki mataki kanshi...."

"Ok...ka fada mashi Kar ya Bari yarinyar Nan ta Kai kwana uku gidan shi...if not Zan dauki mataki da kaina..." Ya fada mashi sounding very serious

"Yaya yanzun Bai gida yaje Abuja ganin clients...he will spend about 5 to days zuwa a week....Amma gaskiya maganar innfafa mashi ya rabu daita is something I can't tell him...Ina gudun rabo ya kashe ni..." Ya fada mashi cikin respect

"Gaskiya na dai lura Kaine ke saka yake duk abinda yake...ni na yarda ka turomin shi..."

"Pls Kar a raba su....pls a bar shi daita. " Alhaji ya Fada in a pleading tune, shi dai wanshi Bai da alaman he will let Amira and fajz be, kawai he have decided there's no way zaa bar ta a family dinsu and he also made it clear zaayi meeting that non of the family should do such things again, that duk Wanda yayi aure duk sanda aka gano abinda Bai da kyau game da wacce aka aura sai an sallameta daga family din that bazasu yarda a kawo masu mugun iri ba, alhaji ya kasa shawo kanshi Wanda Hakan yasa ya tafi, ya nemi number faiz yau ya Kai sau goma, Amma Bai Shiga, he wondered why no number shi Bai Shiga.

Hajiya da yaranta was having so much fun today dukda alhaji Bai Basu irin giyan Bayan da suke so ba, da akwai farin cikin gaske tattare dasu, hajiya Fatima ce ta Mike tana Cewa

"Bari in Shiga Bangaren mutiniyar..." Ta fada tana barin bangaren ta, (this is life, da akwai mutanan that derive joy and happiness from your pain, kawai su ganka a cikin Bakin ciki da damuwa ya wadatar dasu suyi farin ciki kou da suna cikin matsala zasu

ajiye su haye Kan naka) hajiya kadijatu Bata San irin Gilman da ake a family ba saboda she doesn't have too many friends, ba don komai ba sai don taga son Kai cikin lamarin su day yawa Wanda hakan yasa taja kanta gefe, itama she's a troublesome person that doesn't take shits, she feels it's better ta ajiye kanta gefe da ta zauna dasu a Bata Mata Rai tayi retaliating a gan laifin ta, tunda sukayi waya da alhaji take aduar Allah yasa Kar a raba faiz da Amira, ita kanta she called him several times Amma Bai Shiga, she even called Amira too bai Shiga na bintu da ta Kira Kuma Yana shjga Amma baa dauka Jin sallama hajiya Fatima ya maidota hayyancinta, she was surprised that yau ta shigo bangaren ta tunda she can't remember when last she entered her apartment, before itama tana zuwa nata data gan she's the only one going there yasa ta daina zuwa saidsi su hadu a bangaren alhaji, amsa sallamar tayi tana kallon Hajiya dake shigowa ranta kwal, she just see something fishy in her eyes but can't describe what it is,

"Hope am safe wannan da Kika shigo yau da kanki..." Hajiya ta fada with a smile,

"Lau..." Hajiya fatima ta fada tana Zama tare da Dora kfa Daya Kan daya, she just looked around apartment din hajiya kadijatu don ta kusan shekara Bata Shigo Nan ba, the last time she came here was ranar da hajiya kadijatu Bata da lafiya ta shigo ta dubata, hajiya kadijatu ce ta Fara Kiran Mai aikinta don kawowa Hajiya ruwa sai hajiya ta Dan fashe da Dariya tana cewa

"Sai kace wata bakuwa...haba ..."

"Eh mana ai duk sanda kika shigo Nan ke bakuwa ce tunda you don't come here regularly.. " hajiya kadijatu ta amsa Mata

"Yanzun ma wani Abu ya kawo ni.. it's something very important..." Hajiya kadijatu gyara Zama tayi Tana cewa

"Toufa...mene ?..." Ta tambayeta sounding surprised

"Well kinsan kece mahaifiyar faiz...so duk abinda zaa fada kanshi kece Zaki fi kowa iya bada sheda kanshi..." Hajiya hade Rai Tayi tana Kallon ta,hakan Bai Hana Hajiya Fatima cigaba da abinda zata ce ba

"Da gaske ne faiz Yana shaye shaye?...am very concerned..." Ta fada, if you see irin wulakantacen kallon da hajiya kadijatu ta Watsa Mata kasan she's not kanwar latsa, zaman ta gyara tare da Dan gyara gaban rigarta before tace

"Oh...shaye shaye.. ni ban taba ji ba sai a Bakinki...Amma kina iya asking Wanda ya fada maki ya tabbatar maki.. ai ba sai kin zo kin tambayeni ba kina farin ciki.. "

"Oh Ashe dai da gaske ne...ai wnanan maganar da Kika fada ya nuna da gaske ne danki Yana shaye shaye Wanda har yasa yaje ya auro karuwa..." Dariya hajiya kadijatu ta saki dukda she's burning inside.

"Bari in fada maki wani Abu....duk lalacewar faiz yau he is equivalent to mata biyu...so duk yanda yake he is still the first male child of the family..." Hajiya ta fada Mata tana daga inda take zaune, saliva hajiya Fatima ta tsartar before tace

"Ai wallahi da in Haifi Dan da zai kawo Bata suna ga danginshi wallahi gwanda Kar in haihu ta all .."Bata karasa ba hajiya kadijatu tace

"Abeg madam go and sit down.... nothing can change his position in this family...duk yanda zakiyi you can't change that...nasan shine matsalar ki.... just go..." Ta

fada tana hadawa da yarbanci looking so carefree, Bata nuna Alaman tashin hankali ba at all, hajiya Fatima was just saying all sorts of things hajiya kadijatu dake yare tana fadin

"Duk nufinki Kan yarana Kan naki zai koma...duk sharrin da Kika kulllawa yarana zai bisu in har na kulllawa naki yaran in ba Haka ba zero plus zero will always be zero.." take fada Amma da yarenta, hajiya Fatima itama hawa tayi sosai tana zagin dangin banza dangi Mara asali magana dai Babu Dadi, sanda alhaji ya dawo he went straight to bangaren hajiya kadijatu ba don komai ba sai don right now he needs to know if faiz na da another number da zai iya samunshi dashi sanna ya fadawa hajiya what's going on yanzun Amma Yana zuwa ya Fara Jin hayaniyarsu, hajiya Fatima was so ashamed of herself ba don komai ba sai don itace a bangaren na kasa daita suna hayaniya, yanda alhaji ya Sha mur alone yasa duk sukayi shuru hajiya Fatima tayi

Saurin barin wajen, Zama alhaji yayi ya dafa goshinshi, the first thing he asked for was wata number da zai iya samun faiz hajiya da sai da ta tabbatar hajiya Fatima ta fita ta Fara hawaye tace bata da another number, alhaji asked her if maganar Shan giyan fajz is real shima tace she doesn't know, kawai she's angry at bintu, it's like an hada baki daita Ana tonawa danta asiri.

Bangaren bintu Kuma she's not sure if she have done the right thing, kawai she's feeling ta Bari Kishi da shaidan yayi tasiri kanta, the thing is so Bai Saurin lalacewa Haka Nan, she feels she hates him Amma it's not like that, da karfe six tayi tagumi, she's just feeling maybe he will come for her don ta Kara Yi mashi wulakanci Amma he didn't, babu waya hannunta balls tayi expecting call dinshi, she feels she have given him the space he wants now he is going to have so much fun, wani irin haushi kawai take ji, data kalli cikin jikinta sai taji ya Gama daitaz when she remembers how he keeps promising to take good care of her sai sake Jin takaici da haushi, right now zuciya bazai harta ta nutsu ta gano she's at fault and she brings this upon herself ba, duk gidan yayi Mata babu Dadi dukda it's place she have lived all her life, her room is always as yanda ta barshi, right now sai ta Fara tunanin what if after ta gama tona mashi asiri yazo ya saketa ya barta da wanna cikin then ya kenan, then what if after everything an barshi da Amira ita Kuma ya saketa, she's feeling so much heat right now, Haka Nan sai taji da Bata taho gjda ba don she's feeling ta bashi abinda yake so. Mikewa tayi ta Shiga dakin mamanta tace

"Mummy banzo da kayana ba...Ina ganin zanje...in kwaso kayan da Zan dinga sakawa.. " ta fada kanta kasa, Baki mum dinta ta bude tana kallon ikoj Allah, she was just staring at her

"Kinji..." Bintu ta sake fada Mata,

"Naji me?...Amma gaskiya bintu kina bani kunya....am so ashamed of you...." Ta fada Mata, ahankali bintu ta juya ta koma dakinta, ita dai so da Kuma kishi Yana wahalal daita ba kadan ba.

Faiz da Amira are so far away from all the wahala going on right now, bayab sunyi dinner Yana zaune tsakiyar gado tana kwance ta Dora Kai Kan kafarshi ta sauya another simple dress,

"Kinsan me?.." ya tambayeta sounding so peaceful, Amira daga Idanuwa tayi ta kalleshi tana girgiza mashi Kai

"Well sands nake saurayi kou..duk inda naje ya burgeni sai ince duk sanda Allah yasa nayi aure sai na kawo matata wajen...I will just sit alone and imagine how it's going to be with my love by my side..." Ya fada Yana kallon idanuwan ta, murmushi ta saki

"And this hotel was one of the place I want to be with my love....sai Kuma wasu wuraren a abroad..." Ya fada Mata voice dinshi so calm

"Wayyo am lucky..." Ta amsa mashi tana kallon wannan mutumin da ya maida duhun rayuwar ta haske.

"Ai Baki gan wani komai ba...now that's it's just me and you we will travel alot ..zamuje places... zamuje countries kala kala .. sannan zamuje Hajj every 5 years sai umrah every year... insha Allah zamu samu so much fun..." Ya fada Mata Yana kissing dinta a goshinta, idanuwa Amira ta lumshe tace

"Allah yasa Kar wata ta sace min Kai kaman yanda na sace ka daga gareta..." Ta fada calmly don she's thinking suna zaman su lafiya ya Fara sonta ta kwashe shi daga bintu

"Baby let's assume kwace ni din kikayi da gaske am I worth it?..."

"You're more than Worth it to me..." Ta amsa mashi with a smile

"Am happy to hear that..." Ya fada Mata before yayi adding da cewa

"Wallahi I have so many future plans in Allah ya bar ni da Raina..kinsan I once told you bason aiki a company...I changed because of you. " Ya fada holding her nose

" Now I love business that inason Nima in bude nawa company with the combination of our names.. sai Kuma Ina son in bude branches a many places...then I want to have my own charity organization...shima with combination of our names...I have so many things in my mind...but above all inason ki Zama besides me until death tears us apart..." Ya fada mata,

"Now tell me what are your plans.. " ya fada Mata, Ajiyan zuciya Amira that is feeling so cozy ta saki tare da Mikewa zaune ta kalleshi,

"This place is so beautiful..." Was abinda ta fada looking so around her, Dariya ya saki Yana cewa.

"We can live here for ever if you want.. " ya fada Yana Dariya, idanuwa ta zaro tana cewa

"Joking..." Ta amsa mashi.

"Nidai tell me what are your plans in life... you're a working class lady Kuma nasan kina da ambition...pls share it with me..." Ya fada Yana kallon ta, kallon shi tayi ta dauke Kai tana Dariya

"Tell me Mana.. " ya fada yana marairacewa

"Well nidai I don't have much plans...kawai dai before da nake ganin bazan auru ba..at times I felt maybe if Naga saa matsa min I will move away from home.. go somewhere and start a new life..." Faiz zuba Mata Ido yayi Yana kallon ta as Bai taba jin ta Fadi something like this ba

"Really?..."ya tambayeta out of surprise

"Yes... that was before you showed so much interest in me . "

"Tell me more about it.. like Ina kike son kije... you know we don't do that here. " Fajz ya fada Mata

"Well I already did what people don't...so kaga ni Zama daban...kawai wata Rana sai in zauna in dinga tunanin if har Banyi aure ba Naga like zamana Yana damun iyayena I will just move away from home go somewhere...seek a new beginning...Zan nemi another aiki...Zan sama independent woman.. "

"Ohh... But Baki ganin like yanda kike da kyau men will be on your tails zasu dameki har su sakaki yin the wrong things.. "

"Nope...I won't let that happen..." Waist dinta ya rike Yana cewa

"Even if the person is as hot as I am..." Ya fada Yana shafawa kugunta zuwa cikinta, Dariya tayi tana cewa

"Wannan it's in the past.. now you're here. My only plan is to grow old with you..."ta fada mashi tana Dariya,

"Awwm.. that's wonderful. Amma never think of running away again.. "

"I won't..." Ta amsa mashi,

"Kinsan yanzun I want to have children with you.. don haka Zan daina wrong riding and do it gently yanda baby zai zauna without disturbance..." Ya fada Yana hayewa kanta

"Thank God.. " Amira ta fada in relief sabida abinda yace, Dariya yayi.

Bayan sati guda.

Faiz and Amira made the most out of their staying in Abuja, yasan it's the most wonderful time they had together tunda sukayi aure, it was so much fun, yau da suka Kama hanyar kano Kam kowa da tunanin da yake, especially Amira dake fargaba abinda zai biyo baya shi Kuma Yana tunani he have his dad to face yanzun don maybe he will know Babu client da yaje meeting, Yana cikin kwanciya hankali ba kadan ba, still yanzun da suke dawowa wakar mahir zain ne Yana cewe

"For the rest of my life i will be loving you, live by your side honest and true...I will be there for you..." Sai bin wakar kawai yake singing it for Amira, duk yanda suke cikin nishadi da ya shigo gidan yaga inda motar bintu ke tsayuwa is empty sai ya tuna da akwai wata a kasa, that means she have been away from him for a whole week,

Amira Kam gaban ta sai dukan uku uku kawai yake, she's so afraid right now, tasan kilan zaa dinga cewa tayi mashi asiri, ne tunda har sukayi sati guda Bai nemeta ba, faiz yaga damuwa karara kwnace Kan face dinta, he didn't ask her don yasan what she will say, Mai gadi na gani yayi parking ya fito ya taho da Sauri rike da wayoyinsu, faiz na amsar wayar yace

"Bata Dawo ba?.." ya tambayeshi

"Aa... alhaji da hajiya kawai Suka zo..yauwa sai Kuma wasu hajiya Maryam da Kuma wata...sau biyu hajiya Maryam tazo..." Ya amsa mashi,

"Ok..." Ya amsa mashi Yana daukan bag Dinsu face dinshi daddaure, he wonders abinda ya kawo su Maryam gidanshi don he knows tunda suke Basu taba zuwa gidan shi ha then why now, Amira Kam ciki ta shjga trying so hard not to cry, ta Shiga ciki ta wuce bathroom dinta, fajz na Shiga yace

"Baby Bari inje in dawo....I will bring something don't cook..." Ya fada da karfi yanda zata jishi sannan ya ajiye bag din ya fita Yana ajiye wayarshi ba tare daya kunna ba, ficewa yayi, it's karfe hudu and he knows yanzun dad dinshi will be at home, Yana Shiga gidan ya hangi motar babanshi, parking yayi ya shjga Bangaren Mom dinshi, he looks so at peace don shi kadai yasan how happy Amira have made him cikin days din Nan, Yana shiga mum dinshi ta Mike Tana cewa

"Ayo where have you been.. " ta fada tana karasawa inda yake tahowa suka hadu a tsakiyar falo, if you see yanda ta susuce kasan da akwai matsala,

"Iyami what's wrong...me ya faru?.." ya tambayeta don yaga damuwar tattare daita

"Bintu told kowa kana drinking...then ta fadawa kowa about Amira....the family have had a meeting and the out come is Dole ka rabu da ita..." Fajz Bai San sanda yace

"Kutumar uba..." Sai Kuma yayi Saurin cewa

"Sorry pardon me...Amma iyami... wallahi I will rather die... it's better in rasa Raina da a rabani da Amira ... let me see the person da zaice in rabu daita..." Ya fada face dinshi na turning so red kaman bashi bane ya Shigo with so much brightness yanzun

. alhamdullilah9

Zuwairat ummumaryam

Kaman yanda kuka sani Novel din nan ba na kyauta bane, dari biyu ne kacal ga wayanda suka sayi na daya, wayanda kuma Basu sayi na daya ba it's just 700, Zaki saks kudinki a 0024878383 stanbic zuwairat haladu nuhu, if baki saya 1 ba pls Kar ki sayi two ki cigaba da karanta na Allah yaisa din ban da damuwa da hakan, masu zuwa su fadamin ana sharing pls I don't have that time,wasu ma na kyauta suke baa karanta ba balle ayi sharing so ni am blessed.

Did you know we have whole lots of kayan mata, I mean kaya kala kala wanda zaki gyara aurenki da kanki, kayan mata ba asiri bane balle kice a baki wanda zai dinga baki kudi Amma kowa na son abu mai Dadi, if kin gyara jikinki wallahi na miji bazai kaurace maki ba, ki sani muddin kina da Dadi mijinki bazai taba fushin sex dake ba, don kou kunyi fada zai dawo yace ki bashi hakkinshi, muna da garurrukan magani kala kala, tsumi kala kala, gumba kala kala muna delivery both home and abroad through DHL.

Ina gingima gingiman mata muna da maganin slimming, lipton ne Amma yana saks yawan bathroom, muna bada 7 kan 1k kacal, don masu bukatar gwadawa, don haka we all have you ever wanted. Nagode

Yan uwa da abokan arziki ga adua da nakeson ku dingayi, kaman yanda nima wata ta sakani in dingayi kuma nayi naji dadinshi, inason duk sanda kukayi sallah kou kuka samu Damam tashin dare kou kuka samu Damam adua ku yawaita Allah ya cire fake people daga rayuwar ku, ku yawaita aduar Allah Kar ya kaskantar daku a gaban kowa Allah Kar yasa ku dogara da kowa kuki gaskiya, Allah Kar yasa kuji kunyar duniya da lahira, sannan above all I will still repeat it Allah Kar yasa fake people da munafukai su zo kusa da Inda kuke, sannan yasa shekarunmu yayi mana amfani, wallahi if you keep praying wannan aduar kou you will be surprised yanda Allah zai bayyana maka su, they might be pretending suna sonka amma ainhin color dinsu zai bayyana, it doesn't matter shekaru nawa zakiyi kina aduar nan but wallahi Allah will surely show them to you. Allah ya raba mu da makiya kou ta wane tsiga zasu zo Mana amin.

Sannan kusan I always talk products din mutane, like inawa mutane advert saboda sun biyani Amma wannan it's not because she paid me, it's because I switched to her products and with in a week naga remarkable results, ina da stubborn jiki da bai daukan mai da wuri at all, I always think babu abinda zai amshi jikina in samu irin results din da nake so but I was wrong, I all recommend you to buy zeeyahs organic skin care, kayanta are so good believe me, when you starts using her face scrub to her face mask zuwa her face toner to her serum sai her face cream believe me you skin will never be the same, above all kuma ga sauki, abubuwan ta are very affordable, kunsan I always want the best for you all, contact her 08104543858 to have you beautiful skin products.

Kina shaawar sanaa kuma baki da hali, kina son kiyi online business baki da hali, well did you know hareem dream wannan makeken company dake da branches a Lagos, abuja, turkey?, Well suna iya baki kaya kan sari ki tallata ki samu rabonki, I love taking people forward I love helping people so if kinason sayar da kaya kiyiwa wannan number magana 08170916889 you will surely thank me later, right now da akwai thousands of bra da zasu iya baki ki tallata ki dora naki da kin samu mai saye ki cire ribarki ki basu uwar kudi, wannan mutanen manyan mutane ne so if you're not ready for business pls stay off, remember Basu sayar da abu pieces sai in dozens good luck.

Juyawa yayi hajiya tayi Saurin rike hannunshi Tana

"Now ba hauka zakayi ba..." Bata karasa ba yace

"Iyami nidai kou hauka kou ba hauka bangan Wanda zai sa in rabu da Amira ba... nobody will dictate my life for me....in Kuma sunce Dole then it's equivalent to killing me... Ita Kuma bintu wallahi babu ni..." Bai Karasa ba hajiya ta Dora mashi hannu a Baki, taga duk he is trembling, done ba Haka ya Shigo dazun ba

"Bintu matarka ce...she said everything out of anger and jealousy..."

"Haba iyami... tozarta ni tayi a cikin wannan weird family din....I know her mother is behind her...itace zata saka ta...."faiz ya fada sounding so pissed off

"Kou me dai I don't want you to say ka saketa... you're pushing her to do what ever she's doing...tare kuka tafi da Amira for a whole week...who told you Mai gida na daukan mace guda yayi tafiya daita...."

"Iyami bintu is something else...she pretend to be good and all of a sudden ta nuna halinta.. she keeps calling Amira karuwa...she said all sorts of things...iyami I tried sosai... wallahi sabida bintu ban iya spending time da Amira... gaskiya ban iya ajiye Mata biyu..." Ya fada sounding so confused

"Ai yanzun from all indication da mace Daya zaka zauna... which is Bintu..the whole family have teamed up... anyway kaje kaga mahaifin ka..." Ta fada mashi, afusace ya juya ya fice, one thing he knows is babu Mai rabashi da Amira, Allah yasa Yara goma ta haifa wa different men Kuma out of wedlock it's all non of their business shi yaga Yana so Kuma zai zauna Daita, saidsi in Basu sonshi a ckin family member, yanda yake Jin Amira he knows da wuya ya sake jin wata Yar mace a cikin zuciya shi hakan Kuma yanda yake Jin haushin bintu it's hard if he can find a place in his heart to forgive her, kou kadan Bazaiyi wa iyayenshi rashin biyayya if sunce ta koma gidanshi fine Amma zancen ya zauna daita kadai Bai ma taso ba at all, the thought of bintu telling family he is mashayi yasa Yana jin wani irin haushinta, he just wondered where that love she have for him is, yasan duk Mai sonka ba gaskiya bazai taba tona maka asiri ba, kaman zai tashi sama ya nufi Bangaren alhaji that ranshi ke mugun bace this past days, faiz na Shiga the first question he asked him was

"Dan ubanka Ina ka ajiye wayarka.. " was Abu na farko da alhaji ya fada Daya gan fajz

"Daddy am sorry...dauke wayar akayi..." Yayi mashi karya, alhaji Bai sake bin Kan zancen wayar ba yace

"So Raina min hankali kayi kou... You told me you're going to see a client while you're lying..."

"No daddy...kawai..."

"Shut up..." Alhaji ya daka mashi tsawa, shuru yayi kanshi kasa,

"Now tell me do you drink?..." alhaji ya Tambayeshi Kai tsaye, Shuru faiz yayi, he thought bazaa tona mashi asiri ba tunda Allah ya taimaka mashi ya daina yanzun, at times he do forget he ever drink and it's all because of her

"Daddy...am sorry.... wallahi na daina..." Bai karasa ba alhaji ya Fara.

"Inna lillahi waina ilaihi rajiun....so da gaske ne...kawai Ina ganin karya kawai ake maka Ashe da gaske ne.. " alhaji ya fada sounding so disappointed in faiz

"Daddy am sorry Dan Allah... wallahi sharrin shaidan ne...na daina...I tried hard to fight it Amma it was unstoppable...Amma Kuma yanzun because am contended I forget about it...pls ka yafemin..." Faiz ya fada, shidai alhaji baiji dadin wannan abun ba,

"What happened between you and Bintu..." Alhaji ya Tambayeshi maganar shi kasa kasa alaman Yana cikin damuwa,

"Babu abinda ya faru tsakanin mu...kawai I seized her phone because Ana kawo Mata gulma akan Amira... that's all.. "

"Is that all..." Alhaji Daya kafs mashi idanuwa ya tambayeshi

"Kawai...zagina tayi and I slapped her. ." Ya fada kanshi kasa, he just prayed this discussion ends like this without talking about Amira,

"Slapped... who told you real men beat women?... that's total stupidity... daga yau Kar in Kara jin hakan.. " alhaji ya fada mashi in a warning tune

"Daddy.. she said in banyi HIV test ba Kar in Kara zuwa inda take... Nidai daddy kawai...I think.. in. " Yana son karasa abinda ke ranshi Amma ya kasa,

"Shut up...nace Kar in kara jin ka tabata..am I understood?..." Alhaji ya fada mashi, ahankali ya daga mashi Kai Amma Kuma deep down he knows kou itace autan matan Bai sake Kai kanshi gareta balle tayi mashi iskanci,

"Kana jina?.." alhaji ya fada mashi, ahankali faiz ya daga mashi Kai alaman eh Yana jinshi

"I want to tell you something... it's about me...kafin in auri mahaifiyar ka I met a lady inda naje business..she was a Christian sunanta Hilda..." Faiz Zama ya gyara zuciyar shi na dukan uku uku as he listens to his daddy, the thing is he knows how it's going to end tunda ai shi Bai gan wata Hilda gidan ba he is not a child and he knows wannan story din duk yaudararshi kawai zaayi.

"I love her so much and she loves me too...we do lot's of things together that I felt kaman ban da aure a gida... lokacin Ina da aure da Kuma yayarka Maryam..." Ya fada Yana Dan relaxing Yana kallon faiz da ya zuba mashi Idanuwa,

"She loves me sosai that ta yarda zata musulinta saboda ni...to make me believe her she turns to muslim mukazo Nan arewa to my family house inda iyayena Suka ce Basu Yarda ba...she turns into Muslim because of me Amma they sent her away...kuma they stop me from following her.. lokacin uwata cewa tayi in har na sake zuwa inda take sai dai in maida Mata ruwan nononta..." Ya fada sounding so bitter, kou as he talks about what happened many years ago he sounds so bitter, faiz zuba mashi Idanuwa yayi Yana son Jin reasons for this, he is not too interested in the story don shi ba maids nono ba nothing will stop him from being happy

"So it hurts sosai cikin ikon Allah Kuma I met your mother... she's also not hausa but she have good background Wanda yasa suka yarda...now the reason am telling you this.. " faiz gyara zama yayi don jin what he will say,

"Ba duk abinda muke haukan so yake zame Mana alkhairi ba...nabi umarnin iyayena not because it doesn't hurt it hurt sosai.... knowing what I went through yasa ban Bata lokaci ba na Bari ka auri Amira... it's because I know if har dangina suka San who she is bazaa Bari ka aureta ba... yanzun kuma abinda na gujewa is here...don Haka without hesitation ka saketa..." Alhaji ya fada kanshi kasa, faiz zubawa alhaji idanuwa yayi shi Kuma alhaji ya kasa kallonshi, da akwai situation din da zaka ji kunyar Dan da ka Haifa and now he is feeling so shy of his son ba don komai ba sai don he knows how much he loves this girl but still asking him to divorce her,

"Daddy in saki wa...nifa ban gane ba..." Ya fada jikinshi na rawa sosai, alhaji daga Kai yayi ya kalleshi yace

"Amira..." Alhaji ya amsa Mashi, faiz da bakinshi ke kyarma Kira mashi Ido yayi da ka ganshi ka San he is trying to say something be he can't,

"In kayi.. hakuri wata Rana zai Zama labari..." Alhaji ya fada mashi Yana kallon yanda duk zufa ya keto mashi

"No...i...can't..." Faiz ya fada finding it difficult to talk

"You have to... bazai yuwu ace ka ki bin umarnin family ba... it's not my decision..."alhaji Bai karasa ba faiz yace

"No!!!!" Ya daka tsawa da karfi Yana mikewa

"Sit down..." Alhaji ya umarce shi, kin Zama yayi Yana cewa.

"No..." Ya sake amsa mashi atakaice Yana goge goshinshi da zufa ke zuba

"I said sit!!" Alhaji ya Fada Yana kallon version of himself and same thing happening again,

"I don't want to sit...gjda Zan koma ..I will carry Zan bar maku kasar...."alhaji mikewa yayi ya karasa wajen faiz ya Kama shoulder dinshi Yana cewa

"You won't dare do that...now listen to me...I know you love her but bakin mutane yayi yawa Kan wannan zancen... everyone is thinking I supported you to insult the family...my son Kar kayi abinda zai zubda min mutunci..." Alhaji ya fada Yana kallon

faiz da ba kuka yake ba but idanuwanshi sun sauya kala sosai kaman ba nashi ba, his eyes are as red as hot coal,

"Daddy what ... about..me..." Ya fada jikinshi na rawa

"You will be ok... believe me you will . " Kai fajz ya girgiza Mashin ya saki Dariya sosai Yana cewa

"I won't....I won't be ok..." Ya fada Yana Dora hannu Kan bakinshi, daga gani ka San he is trying to control his anger and tears

"I was..." Alhaji ya Fara fada mashi

"Daddy the reason you're here today is because baka sonta kaman yanda nake son Amira....If kana sonta kaman yanda nake son Amira da kilab you will be dead or mad kou Kuma run after her .." Sam ya mance da mahaifin shi yake magana,

"Abinda zai sameni in ban tare da Amira is either death or madness.. or kawai Zan bar maku family din Nan....Amma I can't live without her.... she's my better half..." Ya fada sounding so serious,

"Kawai dauki bindinga ku harbeni then tell her to go back home if not wallahi kou me zai faru I won't leave her ..." Ya sake fadawa dad dinshi, Shuru alhaji yayi Yana kallon shi, he sees seriousness, babu alaman Wasa ga duk abinda yake cewa, duk yanda danka yake you won't want to loose him at all, shi dai he doesn't want to loose his son,

"Kaje ka samu baba shamsu...I want you to be obedient...duk abinda zaice maka Kar kayi mashi rashin kunya...go..." Alhaji ya fada Yana komawa ya zauna ad this is so heart breaking to him as he knows what this boy is going through right now,

"Daddy ban zuwa koina..."

"Wallahi ka bar ganin Ina lallaba ka..if ja Bari Raina ya baci naka zai fi nawa baci..." Alhaji ya daka mashi tsawa

"Daddy bacin Raina ya Kai karshe...inda baka Bari in aureta ba will be understandable...ka Bari na aureta na Zama Daya daita...and now zaku hada min Baki?..." Ya fada Yana kokarin fashewa da kuka, right now har laifin dad dinshi yake gani, Bai San this man have been trying through out the whole week don ganin an bar maganar ba, alhaji took it upon himself to see that an bar faiz da matar shi Amma wani kawunshi da aka kaiwa maganar cewa yayi tunda yayi kudi ba sai a bar shi yayi duk abinda yake so ba,..

"Allah Kar ka barni ciki wayanda Basu Sona.... people that cares about others won't take their happiness for granted..." Faiz ya fada yayinda ya Fara kuka, hada Kai da gwiwa yayi Yana kuka, the thought of him and Amira separated is something he can never handle, he can't take that, kawai a kashe shi zaifi mashi sauki,

"Yanzun dai tashi ka tafi chan ..," alhaji ya fada mashi atakaice Yana barinshi Nan zaune as his heart can't take all this, mikewa fajz yayi ya koma wajen mum dinshi Yana begging dinta ta yiwa dad dinshi magana, she told him yayi kokari sosai don ganin an bar maganar Amma hakan Bai yuwu ba, fita yayi daga gidan heading to gidan big uncle dinshi.

Bintu Kam ta gano in kana son mutum it's really hard kace ka daina sonshi completely, rashin faiz in her life for over 1 week yasa ta gano she can't do without him, a nata tunanin Yana gari Kuma Bai nemeta ba, duk irin dabaran data so tayi don fita taje gidan mum dinta made it clear she's not stepping out of the house, Allah kadai yasan how she's regretting her actions, ba Wai she's not happy that everyone knows about Amira ba but she's so ashamed of her self data tonawa faiz asiri, she feels so bad sosai that kou bacci Bata iyayi, kullum cikin kuka take, she just want the family to intervene in the matter kou ace ta koma gidanta, kawia Bata San irin kallon da fajz zai dingayi Mata ba, Sam Bata da case da Amira because she knows she's not even upto her standard, she's not her class she won't waste her time on her, Amma will faiz ever forgive her, she have never loved her pregnancy kaman now, she feels kou Bai maidata ba da akwai abinda yake tsakanin su, she's just praying a kora Amira daga family din, dad dinta days dawo yayi fada da mum dinta Sosai Kan abinda zaisa

ta Kai maganar ga alhaji shamsu instead ta fadawa alhaji haruna, he was so mad at her da zata kawo matsalar tsakanin su.

Amira Kuma was in the bathroom crying because she's not sure what the outcome of this will be, Bata son a rabsta da faiz because she have never loved anyone the way she loves him, gani take in har aka raba ta da faiz then it's better Kar tayi aure ta zauna Haka har tsawon ranta, Bata Ganin da akwai inda zata samu irin wnanan farin cikin, Babu Wanda zai Bata what faiz is giving her, ta Dade a bathroom sannan ta fito tayi sallah ta kwanta tunawa tayi da wayarta have been off ta Mike ta dauki wayar ta kunna ta koma ta kwanta,

Faiz na zuwa Chan gidan uncle dinshi ya shiga da sallama, it's evening so he is at home too, uncle dinshi Yana da manyan yaya jikoki da yawa, he is the first a family din dad dinshi, he is respected by all the members, duk abinda ya Fada ake bi, tunda mahaifin su ya rasu ya koma tamkar ubansu, Bai da matsala at all Amma Kuma he is very hard to please, he is just like grandpa dinsu faiz, duk cikinsu babu Wanda ya kaishi kafiya Kan lamarin, da sallama faiz ya Shiga inda yake ya amsa mashi face dinshi daddaure, Zama faiz yayi gefe guda kanshi kasa ya gaidashi, he didn't answer instead ya Fara cewa

"Wato Kaine zaka Bata Mana suna kou... you want to drag our precious name in to the mud...if mahaifin ka Bai fada maka ba let me break it down for you...we don't take nonsense in our family.. babu yanda Zaayi ka hada dangin mu da Kuma Wayanda Basu da kyauwun suna...we have come a long way to let son zuciyar ku yayi ruining good name dinmu..." Alhaji ya dinga fadawa fajz da Kanshi ke kasa Yana hawaye, it's even more serious than it looks, don dazun babanshi na maganar ahankali and calmed yanzun Kan this man is saying it in a very serious tune

"And daga yau Kar in Kara jin ka taba bintu in ba Haka ba Zan sa ayi Maka matsiyacin duka...ku zauna lafiya daita..if you want another wife marry...Amma not people with bad background..." Ya fada mashi atakaice not even given him chance to talk or say anything,

"Tashi ka bani waje.." alhaji ya Fadawa faiz Kai tsaye, faiz da kanshi ke kasa Yana hawaye kasa daga Kai yayi balle ya Mike, the thing is he can't do any of what he said, he can't leave amira for anything in the world,

"Nace ka tashi.. " mutumin ya daka mashi tsawa

"Daddy.. Ina ...sonta...I can't ...leave...her..." Ya fada Yana kuka

"Ai leaving her ya Zama Dole ma...ba Wai am giving you choice to choose.. am commanding you....in Kuma har bakayi ba I won't hesitate to send her our of the family myself. " Ya fada mashi

"No pls. Pls aa...Kar... kuyi min Haka. Dan Allah..." Faiz ya fada Yana Kuka sosai

"Kai ban son Rashin kunya...tashi ja bani waje . " Alhaji shamsu ya fada mashi atakaice, fajz kin tashi yayi, right now he feels inama zaa dauke ranshi kawai don ya samu sukuni, he can't just bare this at all, ganin ba zai tashi ba yasa alhaji barin wajsn ya bar faiZ kadai zaune Yana hawaye without remorse, faiz yafi minti talatin Nan zaune Yana kukan Bakin ciki zaa raba shi da Amira, da kyar ya samu ya Mike ya bar wajen, it's about karfe 5:30 na maraice, Yana tuki Yana hawaye, yasan kou gida yaje Amira ta ganshi hakan zata Gane something is wrong, she will know her thoughts have become true, zancen ma yaje ya dauko mortal enemy dinshi Bai taso ba, ita taja mashi duk wannan abun and if har ya dauko ta sai da ya kasheta da bare hands dinshi, Yana tuki Yana tunanin how it's going to be,. All of a sudden he have a suggestion, parking yayi gefe guda ya dauki wayar shi ya Kira wani guy Wanda suke good time dashi a kasar waje inda yayi karatu, he is a Dr and he knows he can help him with sosai, bayab sun gaisa fauz ke fada mashi Yana cikin damuwa, he told him everything with exception of secret din Amira, Nan tafada mashi yazo suyi magana.

Wajen karfe bakwai wayar alhaji da ke zaune da matanshi biyu Yana masu magana yaji Ringing din wayar shi, same number called him har sau uku Bai daga ba don hardly ya dauki unknown number, a na hudu hajiya Fatima tace ya dauka Mana it maybe emergency, kaman Bai so ya daga Yana sallama, daga Chan bangaren akace "Dan Allah da alhaji haruna nake magana mahaifin faiz??" Aka tambayeshi, Bai San sanda ya Dan Dora hannu a chest ba Yana cewa "Eh shine..." "Well it's about your son.. " baa Karasa ba yace "What about my son.. " ya fada Yana Mikewa, da sauri itama hajiya kadijatu ta Mike Jin yace son "Well he had a heart attack...Yana.. " Wanda ya Kira Bai karasa ba alhaji ya Fara cewa "Inna lillahi waina ilaihi rajiun..." Ya fada jikinshi na rawa, "Egbami!!." Hajiya kadijatu ta fada tana Dora hannu bisa Kai

Alhamdullilah10

Zuwairat ummumaryam

10

Kaman yanda kuka sani Novel din nan ba na kyauta bane, dari biyu ne kacal ga wayanda suka sayi na daya, wayanda kuma Basu sayi na daya ba it's just 700, Zaki saks kudinki a 0024878383 stanbic zuwairat haladu nuhu, if baki saya 1 ba pls Kar ki sayi two ki cigaba da karanta na Allah yaisa din ban da damuwa da hakan, masu zuwa su fadamin ana sharing pls I don't have that time,wasu ma na kyauta suke baa karanta ba balle ayi sharing so ni am blessed.

Did you know we have whole lots of kayan mata, I mean kaya kala kala wanda zaki gyara aurenki da kanki, kayan mata ba asiri bane balle kice a baki wanda zai dinga baki kudi Amma kowa na son abu mai Dadi, if kin gyara jikinki wallahi na miji bazai kaurace maki ba, ki sani muddin kina da Dadi mijinki bazai taba fushin sex dake ba, don kou kunyi fada zai dawo yace ki bashi hakkinshi, muna da garurrukan magani kala kala, tsumi kala kala, gumba kala kala muna delivery both home and abroad through DHL.

Ina gingima gingiman mata muna da maganin slimming, lipton ne Amma yana saks yawan bathroom, muna bada 7 kan 1k kacal, don masu bukatar gwadawa, don haka we all have you ever wanted. Nagode

Yan uwa da abokan arziki ga adua da nakeson ku dingayi, kaman yanda nima wata ta sakani in dingayi kuma nayi naji dadinshi, inason duk sanda kukayi sallah kou kuka samu Daman tashin dare kou kuka samu Daman adua ku yawaita Allah ya cire fake people daga rayuwar ku, ku yawaita aduar Allah Kar ya kaskantar daku a gaban kowa Allah Kar yasa ku dogara da kowa kuki gaskiya, Allah Kar yasa kuji kunyar duniya da lahira, sannan above all I will still repeat it Allah Kar yasa fake people da munafukai su zo kusa da lnda kuke, sannan yasa shekarunmu yayi mana amfani, wallahi if you keep praying wannan aduar kou you will be surprised yanda Allah zai bayyana maka su, they might be pretending suna sonka amma ainahin color dinsu zai bayyana, it doesn't matter shekaru nawa zakiyi kina aduar nan but wallahi Allah will surely show them to you. Allah ya raba mu da makiya kou ta wane tsiga zasu zo Mana amin.

Sannan kusan I always talk products din mutane, like inawa mutane advert saboda sun biyani Amma wannan it's not because she paid me, it's because I switched to her products and with in a week naga remarkable results, ina da stubborn jiki da bai daukan mai da wuri at all, I always think babu abinda zai amshi jikina in samu irin results din da nake so but I was wrong, I all recommend you to buy zeeyahs organic skin care, kayanta are so good believe me, when you starts using her face scrub to her face mask zuwa her face toner to her serum sai her face cream believe me you skin will never be the same, above all kuma ga sauki, abubuwan ta are very affordable, kunsan I always want the best for you all, contact her 08104543858 to have you beautiful skin products

Yanda iyami ta fara kuka tana Dora hannu bisa Kai ya nuna kaman ance faiz ya rasu, hajiya Fatima Dan tabe Baki tayi ta kauda kanta gefe tana gatsine, cikin ranta cewa take

"Da matsiyaci ya mutu kowa ya Huta .." take fada cikin ranta hankalin ta kwance

"Let me talk..." Alhaji ya daka Mata tsawa saboda yanda kukanta ta hanashi Jin abinda ake cewa,

"Hello are you there?..." alhaji dake zufa ya fada cikin tashin hankali

"Yes sir..."

"How is he pls.. " alhaji ya fada kaman zaiyi kuka

"He is taken care of...." Ya fada mashi Yana fada mashi sunan hospital din da fajz yake. Kashe wayar yayi Yana neman makullin Motar shi, hajiya kadijatu binshi tayi Tana kuka tana cewa

"Wallahi if anything happens to my son bazan yarda ba...munafukan banza...Allah kadai yasan iskancin da suke Amma sai su haye na mutum suna claiming holiness..." Ta fada tana raining all sorts of insults tana kuka hajiya Kuma sai harararta kawai take, hajiya kadijatu ta cigaba da cewa

"Wallahi kou yau Babu faiz Karya ne a haifo Dan da zai girmeshi..." Ta fada saboda hajiya Fatima, tsoki hajiya Fatima taja tana cewa

"Mahaukaciya..." Ta fada under her breath, har waje hajiya ta bi alhaji tana kuka, juyowa alhaji yayi ya kalleta yace

"Ina zaki..." Ya tambayeta Yana kallon yanda take Sharara hawaye

"Binka zanyi..." Ta fada tana kuka

"Kina wanann abun Zaki bini..." Ya fada Yana bude motar shi, Bai kou jira amsarta ba ya Shiga ya rufe motar, Bluetooth din wayar shi ya jona ga kunnenshi ya Fara Kiran family Yana cewa

"Faiz ya samu heart attack Yana hospital..." Duk Wanda yaji wannan Maganar sai yace

"Kilan don zaa rabashi da matar shi ne..." Daman alhaji haruna da baban bintu are very close dukda cikinsu guda, shine Wanda ya fara fadawa, Daman Yana gari, gidanshi ya shjga ya tarda Bintu zaune da Kuma mamanta

"Hankalin ku ya kwanta kou.. wallahi sai ranki ta mugun baci...sai nayi maganin ku gidan Nan. " Ya fada sounding so angry at bintu Yana nunata Yana magana, duk Basu son abinda ya faru ba, all they know is shima Yana cikin masu cewa kaddara na Kan kowa don Haka a barshi da Amira tunda yasan she's a single mother Kuma ya aureta, "Wallahi in har wani Abu ya samu faiz saboda halinki na banza sai na fidda ki cikin yarana....ba dai kin watsa shi ba kin fadawa duniya ya auri karuwa an tisashi gaba Kan sai ya saketa... Yana Chan ya samu heart attack Kuma if anything happens to him it's on you..." Alhaji ya fada mata Yana barin falon, hannuwa bintu ta Dora bisa Kai tana Kallon mamanta da itama ta zaro idanuwa kaman zasu fito tace

"Mama...na shjga uku..." Ta fada Tana fashewa da kuka kaman tana jira,

"Dalla rufamin Baki..." Mum dinta ta fada cikin tashin hankali

"Gidana Zan goma... hospital zani ..." Bintu ta Fada Tana Mikewa kaman mahaukaciya, the thought of faiz having heart attack because of her is something that is Killing her sai Kuma tunanin if he dies his mother will never forgive her, she knows yanda take haukan sonshi, she's just imagining how he is right now, sai kuka take tana

"Na Shiga uku zanyi kaurin suna...na Shiga uku na Shiga uku..." Kawai take ta maimaitawa tana kuka

Amira Kam kou kadan she's not hungry dukda har karfe bakwai Bai dawo ba, she just wondered why Bai dawo ba har yanzun, tasan Yana Chan suna magana bintu, she wants to call him Amma let him take his time, the house is very big for her, ta kasa zaune ta kasa tsaye, kawai ta rasa abinda ke Mata Dadi, she just wish wannan lokacin da duk suke cikin farin ciki will come back again, she will never be happy if har akace faiz ya rabu da bintu for good don gani Take sunanta zaiyi yawo, zaa dinga ganin she's the cause of everything, she's so scared of wahala because tana ganin she have seen enough a rayuwa, tana zaune inds tayi sallah wayarta ya Fara Ringing, da sauri ta mike because tasan he is the one, his Ringing tune is different, fajz da tunda yazo hospital Suka Gama shirinsu da Dr ya hau Kan gado zaayi mashi Karin ruwa ya Fara bukatar magana da amira, he told the Dr dukda he doesn't have the heart attack shi dai he is feeling sick, his head hurt as his heart, koina ma ciwo yake mashi, the Dr told him Kar ya damu zaa bashi something that he will rest sosai sannan zaayi treating duk abubuwan da suke damunshi, he is just praying it works

"Allah yasa su yarda..." Faiz ya fadawa Dr din Yana zaune Kan gadon hospital looking so dull

"Just leave everything to me...ba dai musadiq ya hadani da Kai ba...Dole zasu yarda...Dole zasu amince da duk abinda zan fada masu...don Haka ka kwantar da hankalin ka.. " ya fada Yana allura cikin Karin ruwan dake hannunshi, faiz daga weak eyes dinshi yayi ya kalleshi before telling him Yana son ya Kira matar shi,

"Hey.. "ya fada sounding kasa kasa

"Hey baby..." Amira ta fada gabanta na faduwa

"Baby...I miss you.. it's like nayi wata ban ganki ba dukda we just parted few hours ago.. " fajz dake zaune ya fada Yana Lumshe idanuwa

"Baby what's wrong with you.. you sound unlike you.. " Amira ta fada cikin tashin hankali,dukda Yana Mata magana cikin natsuwa tasan da akwai matsala, this is not her faiz, she knows him and how he talks, wannan maganar ahankali ya nuna Mata Yana cikin damuwa babba, murmushi fajz yayi Yana cewa

"baby ta San mijinta...ba wani Abu bane..kawai am having headache.." Bai karasa ba Amira ta Fara kuka tana cewa

"I know something is wrong..I know da akwai matsala...pls don't argue much with them..."

"Pls baby it's about anyone... kawai na gaji.. " fajz ke fada Mata cikin very calm voice Yana jin Tana kuka yana Bakin ciki he is not close to pet her, he just hate to see her cry, kukanta Daya kawai yake mugun so shine na other room,

"Haba I know something is wrong with you...nidai tell me menene.. " Amira ta fads cikin damuwa tana hawaye

"Ba komai... kawai ciwon Kai ne. Ina hospital...zaa kwantar Dani..." Idanuwa Amira da face dinta ke cike da hawaye ta zaro tare da rufe bakinta da hannunta,

"Hospital..." Ta fada sounding so confused she's very smart and she's trying so hard to think what warrant that, .

"Yes baby..." Ya amsa Mata

"What happened pls...nasan something triggered this. Menene...if it's about me pls tell me..." Ta fada cike da tsoron Kar yace ance ya rabu daita, Haka Nan she feels anything can happen tunda family Dinshi na iya cewa she's not worth it da zata zauna da bintu as Kishiya balle a dinga musgunawa bintu because of her

"Baby you worry too much.. yanzun dai find something to eat..."

Wane hospital kake..." Ta tambayeshi Kai tsaye, Nan ya fada Mata Sunan hospital din

"Am coming.. " ta Fada tana kokarin kashe wayar

"Aa...pls don't come out now..ki Bari sai gobe. It's not serious fa. Baki ganin sai Hira muke. " Ya fada Mata Yana Dan daidaita voice dinshi don ta rage damuwa,

"Nidai no pls...I want to see you.. " ta fada mashi

"Aa...ki Bari sai gobe... just relax your heart ...ki ci abinci...ki kwanta..ki dauki pillow kiyi hugging and pretend it's me.. pls. " Ya fada Mata cikin sanyimurya

"How can pillow be compared to you....nidai ka Bari inzo hospital in kwana chan...kou Kuma in tafi gida. I can't be in this house alone pls. " Ta fada mashi

"Hakuri zakiyi.. babu abinda zai cinye ki...don't go home pls...ni banso kina zuwa gida..." Yafada Mata, she knows why, he said Bai son tana haduwa da kou Habib or Ahmed, shi yasa Bai son tana zuwa gida, hakan yasa ma tunda tayi aure Bata je gida ba har yanzun,

"Ok... shikena..." Ta amsa mashi calmly

"Good girl...now sleep well...lock everywhere..." Ya fada Mata, Hira suka dingayi har Dr dake tsaye ya gaji, Saida fajz yaga alaman zai juya ya fita yayi sallama da Amira, kashe wayar yayi gabaki daya.

Amira komawa tayi ta zauna tana tunanin abinda ke faruwa ta rasa sukuni, da sauri mikewa tayi ta kulle all doors to her part har na bedroom dinta, she's use to sleeping alone ba don komai ba sai don kafin ta haihu ita kadai je dakinta ba Mai Shiga ba Mai fita, in har an shiga to mum dinta ne tazo dukanta. Yau taga Tashin hankali na kadan ba, ta rasa abinda ya saka fajz da looks so lively dazun rashin lafiya, she just wants to know but how.

Bintu Kuma duk yanda mum dinta tace Kar ta koma she didn't listen to her, Daman Bata zo da wasu kayan ba Haka Kuma keys din motar ta ta dauka tana kuka ta bar gidan, tasna she's the cause of all this, she's not an evil person that will be happy about what's happening, tasan in wani Abu ya samu faiz Bata San abinda zata fadawa unborn child dinta ba, Bata San abunda zata ce ya samu uban babynta ba, tana tuki tana hawaye, Tana Isa gidanta tayi Horn Mai gadi ya bude Mata gate, wucewa tayi bangaren Amira taga door dinta kulle, she doesn't intended to go to her part Amma ta tuna ba abinda ya hadasu, she's going to pretend nothing happened, dukda itama she didn't call her tunda ta bar gidan, Bata da idea sunyi tafiya sun dawo, tana zuwa bakin kofar ta dinga buga kofar kou karar kirki Bai fitowa balle Amira tajita, sai da ta gaji da bugawa ta bar wajen tana tunanin kilan tana hospital

din, part dinta ta Shiga taga koina yanda yake, dakin shi dake part dinta ta Shiga ta kusa turning koina down sannan taga wayarta battery din ya mutu, da sauri ta jona wayar tana jiran ya kawo haske ta Kira iyami.

Iyami Kuma tana ganin alhaji bazai tafi daita ba ta Shiga bangaren ta da gudu ta dauko key dinta itama ta bishi, alhaji da ya Shiga damuwa sosai Bai San taba biye dashi ba har saida suka isa hospital, tana parking ta fita da sauri tana neman wajen Dr, lokacin har a sakawa faiz Karin ruwa, Nan alhaji ya shjga inda Dr yake sukayi magana

"Allah ne ya rufa asiri Bai shiga Kan titi ba da ba karamin damuwa zaa Shiga ba,...Amma sir...Yana da wata damuwa ne da zuciya shi ke neman samun matsala.. " Dr da in yayi gudun tsiya yayi 30 ya Tambayi alhaji, alhaji da duk hankalin shi ya tashj kasa magana yayi, he is just feeling this boys pain

"I want to take him out...kana ganin he can travel..." da Sauri Dr din yace.

"Ai ba traveling bane matsalar shi...the only problem is happiness...in kunsan abinda ke neman lalata mashi zuciya kuyi mashi Kar kuyi loosening dinshi....duk inda zaa Kai shi yanzun the only thing da zaa Yi mashi shine a faranta mashi Rai..." Ya ya sake fadawa alhaji, their plan is really working don alhaji fita yayi ya Kira alhaji shamsu, kaman zaiyi kuka ya fara cewa

"Yaya...Dan Allah ka janye maganar Nan...ance in har Bai samu farin ciki ba Yana iya rasa ranshi...Dan Allah Yaya..." Alhaji haruna ya fadawa alhaji shamsu kaman zaiyi kuka

"Nifa Kar ka ja min sharri...daga fadin gaskiya sai ka Nemi ja min sharri kace Zan kasheshi...nidai in Kan wannan zancen ne daga yau Babu abinda ya shafeni Allah na ganin nayi iya kokarin ingan na gyara family a matsayina na babba.. " alhaji shamsu ya fada Yana kame kame ba don Komai ba sai don shima tunda yayi maganar faiz Yana hospital ya shjga damuwa don Kar ace sanadiyar rabasu da yazo Yi yasa ya mutu, kashe wayarshi yayi shi Kuna alhaji ya Shiga dakin da faiz yake kwance looking really sick drip na Shiga jikinshi Yana bacci saboda maganin da aka saka a drip din, hajiya na zaune ta Kama hannunshi sai kuka kawai take, sai da taga ran alhaji zai bace tayi shuru, kusa da faiz alhaji ya tsaya Yana kallon shi, ahankali ya Fara cewa

"If it's because of Amira kake neman swallowing zuciya ka pls don't...daga yau Babu Kara shjga tsakanin ku..." Ya fada mashi kaman his eyes are open, hajiya Bata San alhaji really cares about faiz sosai ba sai yau, sai shafa goshinshi yake yana magana in a very calm voice, Basu bar hospital ba har sai 12 na dare, wasu cousins Dinshi biyu suka zo zasu kwana dashi a hospital.

Family dinsu faiz is a very big one, suna da yawa sosai that in kana hidima kou baka Kira na waje ba sai ayi hidima lafiya, wace gari if you see how the hospital was so full tun wajen karfe 8, faiz look sick sosai don Daya farka cikin dare sai da yayi hawaye ba don komai ba sai don he feels if his plans fail then zaa raba Shi da Amira, Yana da damuwa cikin rashin sosai.

Amira Kam kou bacci batayi ba, sometimes in tana cikin damuwa takan samu tayi bacci at last Amma yau yanda taga Rana Haka taga dare, kou da kadan vaccu Bai dauketa ba, tana sallah ta kwanta thinking of what to cook for him, sai karfe bakwai ta tashi ta shjga kitchen tana hada ruwan tea sannan tayi Dan soye soyenta ta jera cikin basket, wanka ta shjga ta fito ta shirya, Bata bar Gidan ba sai karfe Tara saura, she's in a haste that kou kadan Bata lura motar bintu ba ta fice daga Gidan walking tana aduar ta samu abinda zai kaita hospital din, bata San wajen ba but she still holds the name of the hospital Daya fada mata sai da tayi tafiya sosai sannan ta samu Mai adaidaita ya dauketa bayab ta fada mashj inda zai kaita.

Itama bintu Bata samu baccin kirki ba ta Kira iyami jiya sosai Bata daga ba sai yau da safe ta kirata suka gaisa, dukda iyami is angry at her Bata nuna Mata ba, she asked her ya fajz ta amsa Mata da Yana lafiya

"Am sorry.. " bintu ta fada Tana kuka
 "'it's ok..." Iyami ta amsa Mata
 "Iyami pls wane hospital yake...' ta tambayeta, Nan iyami ta fada sunan hospital din,
 "Iyami Dan Allah ki bashi hakuri... sharrin shaidan ne.. " ta fada tana Kik e
 "Kina Ina ne?.." inji iyami
 "Ina gidana. Na dawo jiya da daddare. " Ta amsa mata
 "Well let peace reign...kece babba just let peace reign...har fada maki nayi in yayi
 maki ha daidai ba ki Fada min Amma dayake Baki daukeni uwa ba. Kou kilan ni ba
 yarenku bace.."
 "No iyami ba Haka bane...am sorry pls...ban karawa. " Ta fada cikin kuka
 "Shikenan.. "
 "Nagode iyami Bari in dafa abinci in kai mashi..."
 "Ok..." Ta amsa Mata, sallama sukayi daita taji normal because she was thinking
 iyami will be so furious at her ba don komai sai don taga miscalls dinta da yawa,
 kitchen ta Shiga itama ta hada abinci Mai Rai da lafiya Sosai.

Sanda Amira ta isa hospital tna rike da basket, motoci cike da compound din hospital,
 duk yawanci family dinsu faiz ne, duk bai San sun zo ba because he is asleep again,
 wasu yanmata su uku gefe guda suna ganin amira Suka Fara magana, Daya daga
 cikinsu was like

"Wannan itace matar da Yaya faiz ya aura...wacce take da yaro din..." Ta Fada tana
 nuna Amira da Baki, duk kallon ta suka Fara Yi suna magana kasa kasa suna Dariya,
 some of the girls are not upto her age don in sunyi gudun tsiya suyi tsarar nazifa,
 duk jikinta wabu Dadi ba don komai ba sai don she knows maganar ta kawai suke,
 tambayar wata nurse inda faiz take tayi aka nuna Mata Dakin, tana Shiga duk aka
 daga Kai Ana kallon ta, sallama tayi Amma duk babu wacce ta amsa sai wata kanwar
 faiz, ai the attitude alone make her want to run fast from the premises,

"Itace kou..." Taji Daya daga cikin su ta fada,

"Eh..." Wata amsa Mata, ji tayi kaman kasa ya tsage ta shige ciki saboda tsoro da
 Kuma kunya

"Ashe itace Yar iskar.... chabdin.. anji haushi..." Taji wata ta fada, the thing is Bata San
 masu magana ba, she have never seen any them dukda ha kallon su take ba, wasu
 ma dake gefe guda a wajen magana Suka dingayi kasa kasa sai suka fashe da Dariya,
 Amira tasan there's no way that she will sit between those people, ahankali ta juya
 rike da basket din data Shigo dashi, tana fita ta samu waje ya zauna tare da Ajiye
 basket din, dafa goshinta tayi tana boye face dinta Kar aga hawayen da take, she
 have never faced public humiliation kaman na yau, abun is so insulting, wato now
 she knows she's scarred for life, tasan this is never going to end

"Ke..." Taji an fada Mata kaman daga sama, da sauri ta daga kanta with wet face

"Sunana Maryam..nice yayar faiz.. nazo gidan faiz sau biyu Baki Nan...now you're
 here... abinda nake son fada maki is in kinsan abinda yayi daidai...in kin San ciwon
 kanki...ki tattara second hand body dinki ki bar gidan Nan... wallahi kou mutuwa
 wancan tsinanne zaiyi sai kin bar family din Nan... Kar kice ban fada Maki ba... wallahi
 ba buguwar zuciya ba kou buguwar rai ne sai kin bar family din Nan...ba zamu hada
 jini da karuwa ba...mu Yan gidan mutunci ne.... you're not welcome here. " Ta Fada
 Mata voice dinta very loud that wayanda suke dakin da fajz yake da Kuma wasu
 dakunan suka fito suna Kallon abinda ke faruwa, Amira dake zaune sai kuka kawai
 take at this point she feels she's never getting married again.. never!!! Mikewa tayi
 da sauri ta bar wajen leaving her basket a wajen, sauran kadan su ci Karo da bintu,
 kou kallon inda bintu take batayi ba ta bar hospital din Tana kuka,

Bintu bude Baki tayi ta tsaya Tana Kallon Amira that is walking as fast as her legs can carry her, she couldn't help but say

"Sister..." Ta kira Amira da sai kuka take tana goge face dinta Kuma tana tafiya da sauri, Amira heard her loud and clear Amma kou juyawa batayi ba Balle ta kalleta, she knows she's the cause of this, she must have told them all sort of bad thingd about her then me zaisa ta sake sakar Mata jiki, kaillon wani irin evil and pretender take mata, she sees her as someone who draw you close to them just to hurt you, she can never trust her again, balle Kuma ta bar Mata mijin ta bar masu family din daga yau, maganar Maryam is still ringing in her ears wato it's because of her faiz ke hospital

"Kou mutuwa wannan tsinanne zaiyi sai kin bar family din Nan..." Ta tuna abinda take cewa, bintu na karasawa wajen da Maryam take tsaye suna maganar taji Maryam tana cewa

"Wallahi na je gidan na ganta sai na wulakanta Mata rayuwa. " Ta fada taking it upon herself to ruin their relationship especially data gano how important she is to fajz, already tasan she's faiz's happiness, tasan he loves her like crazy, tasan without her he will be vulnerable and hakan zai sa ta tabbatar da sai ta raba su, she doesn't care about anyone but her self, she's a selfish person, mugun halinta yafi na mahaifiyar ta tunda ita taba nunawa karara babu boye boye like her mother, bakin halinta is all over her, fajz is her mortal enemy, she hates him sosai ba don komai ba sai don yanda dad dinsu ya dauki komai ya Mika mashi,gata as a first daughter Amma kaman Bata Nan, she never knows alhaji Yana nagging faiz sosai, she feels it's all about love a tsakanin su, yanda alhaji yayi replying dinta lokacin data fada mashi fajz ya auro karuwa shows he knows about it and still let him marry her because he loves him More than kowa, she hates he is the one that gives them allowance dinsu na monthly Dana yearly, it's so annoying, bataki ace yanzun as he lays there Bai tashi ba,

"Wallahi na sake ganinta kusa da inda yake wallahi bangan uban da zai hanani wulakanta Mata rayuwa..." Maryam ta fada sounding so loud

"Haba anty..." Bintu ta Fara fada Bata karasa ba Maryam ta juyo gareta ta nunata fa yatsa tana cewa

"If I hear anything from your mouth sai naci ubanki...Kar in sake ki sakamin Baki Ina magana..." Ta daka Mata tsawa, da sauri bintu taja bakinta tayi Shuru, dakin da faiz ke kwance ta Shiga, she misses him sosai that Bata San sanda ta saki Ajiyan zuciya ba, kallon shi kawai take tana kallon bakinshi, she just pray he make it easy on her Kar yace Zaiyi fushi daita ba don komai ba sai don tasan if har yasan what Maryam did to Amira it will be on her completely tunda she started it.

Amira samun abun hawa tayi ta hau tana kuka ta fadawa Mai adaidaita ta kaita gidansu, sai Bayan kusan minti arbain akayi saboda hold up, Tana Shiga ta goge face dinta looking ok dukda her eyes ya nuna Tana cikin matsanacin damuwa, she misses this house sosai, sallama ta dingayi a falo as she walks to her mothers bedroom, mum dinta na baccin safiya yayinda asiya da Nasir suna school, kaman daga sama ta dinga jin sallama, tana bude idanuwa sai taga Amira, da sauri Idanuwan Suka washe tana mikewa zaune bakinta bude Tana kallon Amira da tayi Kyau sosai ta Kara kiba skin dinta na daukan Ido with a bit of swollen eyes, kallonta tayi daga sama ahankali tayi kasa da idanuwanta tana kallon hannunta dake dauke da makeken zoben diamond,

"Mummy..." Amira ta fada tana Zama with a smile Kan face dinta

"My darling...kece haka...kou ki fadamin Zaki zo..."hajiya ta fada sounding so excited don kullum tana samun natsuwa sabida Amira is now married, da akwai Yan matsaloli Amma she's still happy

"Mummyna...Ina kwana..." Ta fada sounding very calm kanta kasa

"Lafiya lau my dear. Ya gida ya mijinki da abokiyar zamanki. " Hajiya ta tambayeta

"Lafiya Lau suke.. hmmm...Bai da lafiya...Yana hospital an kwantar dashi.. " Amira ta fada tana danne kukan ta,

"Subhanallah... Inna lillahi waina ilaihi rajiun...what happened..." Hajiya ta fada cike da damuwa, ajiyan zuciya Amira ta saki tana goge face dinta as she feels tears na zubo Mata

"Ki fadamin wani Abu ke faruwa ne..." Hajiya ta sake asking dinta cikin damuwa

"Mummy. " Amira ta fada Tana fashewa da kukanta da take dannewa, hajiya ba karamin damuwa ta shjga ba as Amira is crying, cikin kuka Amira ta fadawa hajiya abinda ya faru da why faiz is hospitalized da Kuma abinda yayarshi ya fada Mata, ajiyan zuciya hajiya ta saki tana cewa

"Ai Amira hakuri zakiyi...Kinga nazifa ma an samu wasu cikin dangin mijinta suna fadin maganar banza kanta balle ke da kika aikata?...ai hakuri ya Zama naki...tunda har Kika aikata irin wanna Kuma kija samu Miji Mai kaunar ki ai hakuri kawai zakiyi kou me zaa fada maki fushi ba naki bane...ni aduar da nake Allah yasa asiya ta samu Miji don nasan inda dangin nazifa sun San abinda ya faru da kilan Bata auru ba itama... yanzun abinda zakiyi shine hakuri,..." Hajiya ta fada Mata atakaice, Amira dake kuka daga Kai tayi ta kalleta tana cewa

'mummy...let me just come back home...nasan faiz na sona but Am scared of abinda zatayi min...am scared of her..." Amira ta fada cikin kuka

"Ai zancen ki dawo gida Bai taso ba... wane gidan Zaki dawo. Sai kizo kiyi min zaune cikin gida..haba Amira ai that is not happening at all...duk wulakancin da zaayi maki ke Kika jawowa kanki...so face it...wayanda basuyi laifi ba are suffering for it balle ke?...ai you're scarred for life babu yanda zakiyi sai hakuri...duk abinda zaa fada maki sai ki taushe kunneki...Amma Kar ki kuskura kice Zaki dawo gida..." Hajiya ta fada Mata atakaice tana daddaure face dinta yanda zata San she's serious, babu Irin complain din da zata kawo Wanda hakan zai sa ta yarda ta dawo gida, there's no way she will let her come back home ta zzauna gabanta don she feels bazata sake Samun Mai kaunar ta kaman faiz, she knows faiz na sonta. Ahankali Amira ta Mike tana hawaye ta bar dakinta, old dakinta ta shjga ta zauna tana kuka tana tunawa da abinda sister din faiz ta fada Mata.

Faiz Kam Bai tashi daga wannan baccin ba sai karfe 11:30, he is so dizzy saboda maganin baccin da ake bashi, yawanci mutanen da suka zo ganinshi sun tafi daga bintu sai kanwar shi da Kuma wata anty dinshi, ahankali ya bude idanuwa, bintu jin faduwar gaba tayi as she knows ba mutunci ya cika ba, he was expecting to see Amira a dakin sai yaga Babu ita, ahankali ya dinga bin faces din wayanda ke dakin, idanuwanshi na sauka Kan bintu ya hade fuska kaman Bai Dariya, the change on his face ya nuna Sam Bai son ganinta and she's not welcome here,

"Ya jikin..." Anty dinshi ta tambayeshi,

"Da...sauki..." Ya amsa Mata calmly, mikewa tayi tana cwa Allah ya Kara lafiya, ta fada tana tafiya, fajz gyara kwanciya yayi ya kalli bintu da kyau down to her stomach yace

"What are you doing here..." Ya fada voice dinshi kaman na mara lafiyar gaske, sadda Kai kasa tayi tana Wasa da yatsunta Alaman she's shy, sister dinshi mikewa tayi itama ta bar dakin don taga da akwai magnar sirri da zasuyi,

"Nace me kike Nan..." Ya fada Yana Mikewa zaune talking so Normal kaman bashi ba..."

"Ganinka .. nazo..."

"Banso...tashi ki bani waje... you're not welcome here...I don't want to see you here...." Ya fada Mata sounding so serious

"Kayi hakuri Dan Allah..."

"For what...ai nasan you're happy with what is happening... sorry won't do...." Ya fada Mata

"Sharrin shaidan ne...I don't know what came over me... nidai kayi hakuri..." Ta fada mashi

"who knows what you're up to tunda har kin nunamin halinki...Dole in tsorata dake..."

Ya fada Yana zaune ya Dora kafa daya Kan daya kaman he is not on hospital bed

"Kayi hakuri ban karawa..." Ta fada mashi

"What ever your plans are ki sani it won't work... in har kikayi sanadiyar rabani da farin ciki kema sai Allah ya rabaki da naki..." Ya fada mataz kuka bintu ta farayi Tana cewa

"Nidai I know it's not my fault that I fall for the wrong person. " Ta fada tana hawaye, kallonta ya dingayi Yana kallon yanda cikinta ke motsi when ever she sobs, tsoki yaja ya ya koma ya kwanta Yana juya Mata baya tare da daukan wayarshi, he is just thinking da akwai dalilin daya sa Amira Bata zo ba, wayar shi ya kunna, sai da wayar ta gama booting ya kirata, lokacin Amira tana gidansu tasha kuka ta gaji, at this moment she was thinking of how to stop the pain completely, it hurts ace abu na damunka ka rasa Wanda zaka fadawa ya Dan goyi bayanka kowa gani yake it's your fault, yanda mum dinta ta fada Mata ya nuna kou kasheta zaayi a gidan faiz she doesn't have anywhere to go, wato Haka zata Kare kou yankan naman jikinta ake she have no place to go tunda her mom have made it clear she's not welcome here. It hurts ace kana cikin damuwa Amma ka rasa just one person to share it with, tana cikin wannan sake sake for hour plus faiz ya kirata, dsyakn wayar tayi tana Kallon how it rings har ya Gama Ringing, she just felt zai San something is wrong with her, going to his house now means Bata da any choice ne, she prefers duk yanda son junansu zai wahalal da both of them ta fita daga karkar su, tana tsoron Maryam ta sake ci Mata mutunci, she's so scared tayi Mata irin wannan cin kashin a gaban faiz, tasan zai Rama Mata Amma ribar me taci, Haka ta zubawa wayar ido yagama Ringing, fajz da ya bawa Bintu Bata tsoki yaja ta sake trying layinta Wondering why har yanzun Bata zo ba,he just have this feeling something is so wrong, Yana sake Kira Amira ta dauka, ajiyan zuciya ya saki yana cewa

"Wato baby you don't love me kou?..." Ya fada Mata sounding serious at the same time sounding sick don dakaji yanda yake magana kasan shagwaba yake son Mata

"Hmm... sorry..." Ta amsa mashi calmly trying so hard to be ok don Kar ta Kara tada mashi hankali Amma he knows her tamkar yanda ya San kanshi, he can just see her face while she's talking, Yana Gane irin expression dinta kou da kuwa he is not looking at her,

"Baby... what's wrong.. " ya tambayeta cikin damuwa, bintu dake zaune goge face dinta tayi tare da mikewa ta bar mashi dakin don taji yanda yake Mata magana it's like trying to talk when you're screwing someone,

"Nothing.." Bata karasa ba yace

"Don't tell me nothing pls...me ya faru.. tell me this instant..." Ya fada his real voice was just coming out with anger

"Ba komai...kawai...am having headache.."ta fada trying to sound normal dukda muryar ta na rawa Sosai

"Baby ban yarda ba...ciwon Kan yasa bazaki zo ganina a hospital ba?.." ya fada Mata calmly

"Nazo dazun..." Ta fada sounding calm too

"Kin zo dazun?...ban Gane ba...kin zo dazun kaman ya?.." ya fada trying to make something out of this

"I mean dazun na zo... hospital din...har abinci na...kawo maka..." Ta fada tana kokarin danna kukan dake neman kufce mata,

"And you left.???tell me what happened.. " ya fada Yana Mikewa

"Ba komai.."

"Amira ban son karya...I hate lies.. ya zaayi ki dingayi min karya.. " ya fada don yasan haha Nan she won't just come and go Haka Nan without a reason.

"Who and who kika tarda Nan.. " ya tambayeta trying to make a point out of what's happening

"Mutane da yawa. Kawai I left because ban San su ba. I feel uncomfortable..."

"Karya dai kike min...Bai yuwa Haka nan ki tafi just because you're uncomfortable..."
Ya hantareta, ajiyan zuciya Amira ta saki tare da goge face dinta da Bayan hannunta tace

"Baby...pls kayi duk abinda. Akeson kayi. Duk abinda suka ce kaina.. it's the fact.. " ta fada kukanta na fitowa

"Inna lillahi waina ilaihi rajiun.. me Akayi maki pls. What did they tell you...waye yayi maki magana pls tell me..." Faiz ya fada boiling kaman zai tafasa yasan for her to say anything like that something must have happened, yasan she have a gentle nature and the most annoying part is he is not awake to protect her, abun ba karamin ciwo yayi mashi ba, sai Nishi kawai yske feeling so terrible

"Yanzun ki dawo hospital. "Bai karasa ba tace

"No..." Cikin tsatsan tsoro

"No what.. dallah come back here malama..." Ya daka Mata tsawa

"Pls aa... yanzun ma lna gida ne..."Bata karasa ba yace

"Wane gidan..." Ya tambayeta,

"Gidan mu.. "

"Amira...what are you doing at home.me kike a gida Amira. Who did you ask before going home.... lallai ma..." Ya fada yana kashe wayar shi, goshinshi ya dafa Yana tunanin da gaske so ake a raba shi da Amira, sauka yayi daga Kan gadon ya taka ahankali zuwa waje ya bude kofar, kanwarshi Mai suna aisha ya Kira, ciki ya ya koma ya zauna ya kalleta yace

"Dazun kina Nan sanda Amira tazo?.." da sauri aisha ta daga mashi Kai

"Su waye da waye Nan wajen lokacin.. " ya tambayeta

"Su anty Maryam ne...Yaya.. wallahi anty Maryam Bata da kirki. Ta dinga zaginta cikin mutane. Ta kirata all sorts of name.. she even said kou bugawa zuciyar ka zatayi sai ka rabu daita. Tace zata wulakanta Mata rayuwa in Bata bar family din mu ba..it was bad. What she did was very bad Yaya.. "ta fada kaman Daman she have been waiting to tell him about what happened dazun, idanuwan shi kadawa sukayi kaman ba nashi ba, he was just trembling

"su waye Nan dakin.. " ya tambayeta kaman Zaiyi kuka

"Yaya...ai ba daki tayi Mata rashin mutunci ba...sanda anty Amira tazo suna Nan ciki suna ganinta duk mutanen dakin Suka Fara maganarta to her face..suna cewa karuwa.. sai ta fita anty Maryam ta bita har waje cikin mutane tana zaginta. Duk babu Wanda ya Hana sai anty bintu datayi Mata magana itama anty Maryam ta dinga zaginta... wallahi Yaya anty Amira ta bani tausayi.. " ta fada,

"Get out.. " ya fada Mata atakaice, fita yarinyar tayi faiz ya zauna Yana girgiza kafa Yana tunanin abinda zaiyiwa Maryam yaji ranshi yayi sanyi, he couldn't think of anything, Amira ya sake Kira yace

"baby so ake a rabani dake ba don Komai ba sai don an San you're my joy... you see that idiot that talk to you is my stepsister. She hates to see me happy, ta tsaneni...so she doesn't matter at all...duk abinda zata fada maki means nothing... she's like a zero behind a decimal point.. "

"baby stop it pls..." Ta fada mashj saboda taga yanda yake Magana har voice dinshi rawa kawai yake Sosai like he is boiling

"No let me tell you she doesn't deserve a little tears from your eyes...if you're a whore you're with one costumer which is me... it's non of their business. Kar ki kuskura su sauya maki tunani Kan how you feel about me.. Basu isa ba.. " ya fada Mata sounding so serious than ever,

"Baby your love alone isn't enough..." Bata karasa ba yace

"To me it is...don Haka I beg you.. I beg you in the name of God ki rabu da su...now Bari in Kira driver din company yazo ya dauko ki.. " da sauri tace

"no...I will go back home.. za mu hadu a gida..." Ta fada mashj cikin tsoro, already tsoron maryam ya riga ya dasu a zuciyar ta and there's nothing he will say that will change that

"Baby I said come to me...' Bai karasa ba tace

"Nidai tsoro nake ji...I will wait here.. or zan koma gida har Allah yasa ka dawo...' ta amsa mashi sabida fargaban Kar su hadu da Maryam a hospital again, she have never seen anyone nag so much like Maryam hakan yasa take mugun jin tsoron ta. Yana cikin wayar Dr ya shigo dakin, ganin yanda ya ganshi yasa ya fara cewa

"You looked disturbed..." Ya fada Mashi, faiz was feeling so hot inside that ya hade Rai sosai

"Kaga we're faking your situation Amma in har baka daina tunani ba or saka kanka cikin damuwa abinda kake faking Yana iya Zama real.. " ya fada mashi Yana duba shi, shuru faiz yayi har sai da ya fita, the unease is unbearable that ya dauki wayarshi, number Maryam ya kira, Bata da number dinshi so she doesn't know who is calling, tana dagawa faiz sake cike da bakin ciki yace

"Maryam... wallahi sai naci uwar data haifeki in Baki fita daga harkar matata... wallahi Zan ajiye years dinki gefe guda inyi maki abinda har ki mutu Baki mantawa...dare me. " Ya fada Mata kafin Maryam that was so shocked tatu magana har ta kashe wayar shi, ajiyan zuciya ya saki ya Kira driver Yana fada mashj yaje gidansu Amira a daukota, text ya turawa Amira Yana fada Mata driver Yana Kan hanyar zuwa ta shriya ya kawota, ya kuma fada Mata ta sayo mashi something to eat, idanuwa ya lumshe feeling at ease as he knows itama Maryam zata shjga bakin ciki ba don komai ba sai don kou sau daya Bai taba kallon idanuwan ta balle ya maida Mata magana

. alhamdullilah12

Zuwairat ummumaryam

.Amira Kam Bata tunanin she will be able to come back to the hospital after all the humiliation she gets today, she's not going back, bazata iya Zama cikin family Dinshi kaman nothing happened ba, she's so hurt, she have been through a lot Amma Bata taba facing serious public humiliation kaman na yau ba, tana zaune bakin gadon dakinta tana jin murayar Maryam har cikin kanta, she have never been so scared of seeing someone kaman yanda take jin tsoron haduwa da Maryam, tasan zagi na ragewa mace daraja a I don mijinta, he little happiness shine da ba gaban idonshi tayi Mata wannan cin mutunci ba, dukda tasan faiz is stubborn she knows he can't handle Maryam ba don komai ba sai don tasan she's his elder and da akwai tazara na at Least shekara biyar tsakanin su sannan Maryam tana da kiba that she can weigh not less than 80kg. Ajiyan zuciya ta saki ta Mike ta Shiga dakin mamanta, hajiya na zaune tayi tagumi, she's just so scared of Amira coming back home, Bata son ta

dawo gida Because she feels in ta dawo da wuya ta sake Samun kaman faiz, kowa ya sheda he loves her, son da yake Mata a fili take, kallonta mum dinta tayi tace

"Kina Nan gidan har yanzun kenan..." Hajiya ta fada Kai tsaye, ahankali Amira ta zauna kusa da kafsarta tana cewa

"Yes mummy...ya kirani Wai zaisa a daukoni in dawo hospital.." Bata karasa ba hajiya tace

"What's wrong with that.. sai ki jira azo daukan ki ai..." Hajiya ta fada Mata Kai tsaye

"Hmmm mummy my feeling doesn't matter dai kenan..."Amira ta fada kanta kasa

"Which feeling Kuma . Wallahi you never seize to amaze me .. wato Baki San Allah ne ya soki kija samu mijin sure ba after your shameless act,...ai Dole sai kinyi hakuri...in bakiyi hakuri ba babu inda Zaki da bazaki fuskanci Wannan discrimination din ba..."

"Hmmm mummy there's limitations to what human can take..what if na Zama fedup...what if na kasa daukan abinda zaayi min... gaskiya bar masu gidan zanyi.. "

Amira ta fada kanta kasa sounding very serious

"Ai sai ki nemi inda Zaki zauna Amma this house won't take me and you...now tashi ki bani waje..." Hajiya ta fada mata atakaice sounding more serious too don tasan ba Wasa take ba, Amira daga Kai tayi ta dinga kallonta ba don komai ba sai don tunanin Hali irin na mamanta, Haka Nan she feels she doesn't deserve this at all,

"Shikenan..." Ta amsa Mata amma deep down she have come to a conclusion that if har taji she can't handle the pressure zata bar gidan, she doesn't care about duk abinda zaa fada she will stay on her own, if she likes she will leave this town completely she's not going to be bullied like an idiot because of her past, she have come to love faiz like she loves herself, Amma she's grown up, bazata zama kaman Yan yaran da ke zaune gidan miji Ana kuntata masu ba, she's not going to be abused and bullied then remain silent, in ta tuna she almost killed herself saboda takaicin namiji sai ta cije yatsa because now she knows da akwai opportunity out there for people like her, mikewa tayi tace

"Mummy gida Zan koma ..ban iya zuwa hospital Kar ta sake tozarta ni..." Amira ta Fada Mata bayab ta Gama sake sakenta,

"Ke Kika sani..." Hajiya ta amsa Mata atakaice, mikewa tayi ta bar wajen ta koma dakinta, wayarta ta dauka ta Kira faiZ.

Fajz Kam ya cika yayi fam, har yanzun baiji ya samu gamsuwa da abinda yayiwa Maryam ba, he just wants to hurt her badly yanda zata fita daga affairs dinshi, yasan she's coming here or she will report him to his dad, hakan yasa yayi Saurin Kiran dad dinshi, alhaji na ganin call daga number faiz yayi Saurin dauka, before faiz yayi magana sai ya Fara cewa

"Son how are you feeling today..." Ya tambayeshi sounding so disturbed, dakaji yanda yayi magana kasan he is so happy to recieve this call

"Daddy am fine ..." Ya fada Yana saukar da voice kaman na mara lafiyar gaske,

"Daddy kayiwa sister Maryam magana..."faiz ya fada.

"What happened..." Ya fada cikin damuwa, Nan ya fadawa alhaji abinda ya faru har da karya because he told him Maryam beat Amira a cikin hospital a gaban mutane suna cikin waya Kiran maryam data Gama maganar da mum dinta ya dinga shigowa, "She hates me I know it dukda suna pretending to love me. Amma she should stay away from my happiness.... Tana fadin a gaban jamaa Wai if rabuwa da Amira zai Zama ajalina sai ta rabamu sai Amira ta bar gidan...daddy warn her to stay away from my affairs I beg you..."

Ya fada kaman zaiyi kuka Yana magana da kyar

"Subhanallah...Maryam din ce tayi wannan haukan?...am coming to the hospital very soon..." Alhaji ya fada mashi. Bintu shiga dakin tayi ta zauna sai dai ta kalleta ya kauda Kai,wayar Amira na shigowa ya dauka Yana cewa

"Yazo ne?.." ya tambayeta Kai tsaye

"Aa...pls tell him not to come...ba sai yazo ba zanje gida kawai..." Ta fada mashi atakaice

"Will you stop that before I descend on you?...nace come to the hospital..." Bai karasa ba tace

"Aa...gida Zan jiraka..."

"Wai Amira what's wrong with you... barina zakiyi a hospital bazaki zo dubani ba...Daman you never care..." Ya fada ya kashe wayarshi, kallon bintu yayi yace

"Hope you're happy.. now you're happy that Kikeso rusa min farin cikina....kin hada Baki da makiyana zaku raba ni da farin cikina..." Faiz ya fadawa Bintu sounding so angry,

"Wannan shine alkawarin adalci daka ce zakayi a tsakanin mu..." Ta fada tana Kallon shi

"Are you asking kou you're making a statement.. " ya fada sounding very angry

"Kayi alkawarin zakayi adalci a tsakanin mu..." Bata karasa ba yace

"is that the reason why kika jawo tashin hankali?...banyi kokarin inyi adalci ba?...then the evil spirit in you started madness..." Ya fada Mata cikin bacin Rai

"Nidai am sorry... kuma ban hada Baki da kowa don a cuceta ba... Amma to know that you loved macen dake second hand..." Bata karasa ba yace

"Tashi...now get out of here.. tashi nace.. " ya daka Mata tsawa. Kallonsshi kawai tayi ta kauda kanta, ita dai she feels ba Haka Nan yafi Sonta ba,

"Bintu ki bar Nan kafin in Bata maki Rai..." Ya fada Yana sauka daga Kan gado

"Do what ever you want....kou ba Komai ai cikinka gareni ba na wani ba. I deserve some respect..." Ta fada mashi tana kauda kanta tare da Dora kafa daya Kan daya. Zuba Mata idanuwa yayi Yana tsaye ya rasa yanda zaiyi daita,

He wondered why she will change like this kaman she's not that lady that was making him all strong

"Yanzun dai you're happy with what is happening....ki tuna kema ba Haka kikayi da farko ba... you made it look as if Baki damu ba ashe na ciki na ciki.... you're so devilish..." Hannu bintu ta daga mashi tana cewa

"Stop calling me devilish abeg...nidai am human...baka da adalci... it's all about her....kou goodnight ka Shiga Yi Mata sai kayi good hour guda Amma ni in ka shigo kaman Ana jiranka..." Bata karasa ba yace

"Bintu ki tashi ki bani waje... you're the last person I want to see... alhamdullilah true color dinki ya fito,..wato you have the guts ki fadawa mutane am a drunkard...kina ganin kou kece autar Mata Ina ya Zama dake...." Bintu sauke idanuwa kawai tayi sabida itama tasan Bata kyauta ba

"Am sorry... wallahi at that moment I felt something I never felt before... sharrin shaidan ne..."Bata karasa ba ya sake cewa

"kece shaidaniya.. it's all you ba wani shaidan... nonsense.. " ya fada Yana komawa Kan gadon ya kwanta, ita dai bintu tasan son faiz a jininta yake kaman yanda na Amira na cikin jininshi, Sam Bai Jin Dadi da Bata Nan tare dashi, dukda it's not something real, kawai he felt zai fadawa Dr zai koma gida just to be with her, he just keeps wondering what she's feeling right now.

Maryam Kiran alhaji ta sakeyi bayan ya Gama waya Yana dagawa ya Fara cewa

"Ke daga yau Kar in sake Jin kin shiga tsabgar gidan wannan yaron.... stay away from them...Kar in sake ji.. " ta daka Mata tsawa sounding so angry, Maryam dake cike fam kaman zuciyar ta zata fita ta Fara kuka tana cewa.

"Daddy...is it a crime to care for my brother da zai kirani ya zagine ya zagi uwata da ubana just because of his whore?.." ta fada Tana Kuka sosai

"Ke!... listen to me ki fita harkansu...duk abinda ya fada maki ke Kika Fara zubda girmanki... it's all your fault...stay away from them..." Alhaji ya fada Mata sounding so serious, sabon kuka Maryam ta fara tana cewa

"Wato daddy ka goyi bayan shi ya zageni...am I his mate?...don't I have the right to select what's good for him?..."

"Ai Baki Yi hakan tun wuri ba Kuma yanzun you won't have that position..." Alhaji ya fada Mata Yana kashe wayarshi, he wanted talking to faiz about what Maryam said

sai Kuma yaga with his condition Kar ya fadi abinda zai tsosa mashi Rai, sai kawai ya basar.

Ita Kuma Maryam she have made it a task upon herself to see sai ta wulakanta fajz da Kuma amira, she will handle both of them da in sun ganta sai sun dinga gudu, she's going to make life a living hell for Amira especially data San duk dangi Basu sonta, she just wondered why her dad will let faiz aurenta, sai Kuma taga son da yakewa faiz ne yasa ya amince don Kar ya Bata mashi Rai.

Amira barin gidansu tayi dukda she's missing fajz kaman ta Dade Bata ganshi ba she have no choice but to go home ba don komai ba sai don tsoron Kar taje hospital a sake ci Mata mutunci, she saw the way duk suke ta kus kus da aka ganta, it's a big humiliation for her, she just pray Kar ya Dade a hospital din tunda duk kwanakin da zaiyi chan she won't go, kou yanzun da zata gida she's scared, tana ganin zata iya biyota gida, sallama tayiwa mum dinta ta fito, tana fita driver da fajz ya Aiko ya iso, tsayawa tayi ya karaso ta bude Mota ya Shiga ya fada mashi ya kaita gida instead of hospital, he didn't argue Amma he fears abinda faiz zaice tunda shi hospital ya fada Mata ba gjda ba.

Fajz na kwance sai lumshe idanuwa kawai yake Yana tunanin why mutane bazasu Gane abinda ake nufi da so ba, why bazasu Gane in har kana son mutum you hardly see their flaws, right now if zaa ajiye mashi Amira da bintu dukda he knows Bintu is more than Amira in so many ways he will choose Amira ten times over, he is willing to defend her Kuma duk Wanda ya tabata shi ya taba, da Chan ba Kirki gareshi ba and now he won't pretend to be so nice yayi Shuru a ciwa Amira mutunci, kofar dakin aka bude wasu Mata uku suka shigo, matan uncle dinshi ne, a bayansu Kuma alhaji shamsu ne, duk matanshi ne yazo dasu, Bai Kai sauran siblings Dinshi kudi ba Amma ya fisu Mata da Kuma Yara, da sauri bintu ta Mike Tana gaidasu alhaji shamsu yace "Zauna Yar albarka..." Ya fadawa Bintu

"Na you Sabi...." Fajz ya fada cikin ranshi, all of a sudden sai ya fara tunanin it's better da Amira Bata Nan don yasan zasu dinga guma Mata da yawa, matan bakin gadon da faiz ke kwance sama Suka je suna mashi ya jikin, budan bakin alhaji shamsu sai cewa yayi

"Wato Dan ubanka baa Isa da Kai ba kou...don taurin Kai irin na ubanka Kai kadai zaka kawo Mana abun bacin suna cikin dangi...anyi magana sai Kuma ciwon zuciya ya kamaka kou...well for your information kou mutuwa zakayi wannan Yarinyar is not accepted here.... she's not welcome...ka sani koy a baa rabaku she's not welcome amidst all of us...." Ya fada wa fajz, fajz dake kwance ji yayi zuciyarshi na konewa don Haka Bai San sanda ya fara hawaye ba, he weeps silently ba don komai ba sai don yanda ake datsa mashj magana he can't reply, he wanted asking him if Amira ba haihuwarta akayi kaman yanda aka Haifi kowacce ya ba, sannan he wanted to ask him if mutum na wuce kaddararshi, hawayen shi na sauka Yana shigewa cikin kunnenshi kasancewan ya kwanta a hannunshi na dama,

"Kuma in har kana son zaman lafiya wannan Yarinyar then ka mutunta Yar uwarka... Don duk ranar da ka sake ka yarda ta kawomin karar ka kun wulakanta ta kaman yanda kayi yanzun then ka sani kou zaka mutu sai ka rabu daita, Zan je har wajen ubanta in fada mashi ya zo ya dauki yarshi daga dankin mu she's not welcome anymore,..." alhaji shamsu ya fada sounding so angry kaman it's has anything to do with him, fajz daga Idanuwa yayi ya kalli bintu yaga kanta kasa sai Wass take da yatsunta, kana kallon ta kasan she's not happy this is happening to the love of her life, ita dai ba bakin cikin shi take so ba, kou kadan Bata son tana ganin shi cikin damuwa, alhaji na Gama maganar shi ya juya ya fice alaman it's what brought him, Daman ba ganinshi yazo yi ba yazo ya fada mashi abinda ke ranshi ne, su ma matan kallon faiz sukayi suka ce

"Allah ya Kara lafiya " Suka bi bayanshi, kafin su Shiga cikin Mota motar alhaji haruna yayi parking, tare suke da hajiya kadijatu, alhaji haruna na ganin face din alhaji shamsu yasan rashin mutunci yayi, kou tsayawa ya amsa gaisuwar alhaji haruna baiyi ba ya shige motarshi, alhaji haruna just prayed ba wani cin mutunci yayi mashi ba don he is so afraid ayi abinda zai sake tadawa faiz hankali, da sauri hajiya kadijatu ta Shiga inda faiz yake kwance ba don komai ba sai don taga if he's alright because tasan alhaji shamsu ya sake mashi rashin mutunci, tana Shiga ta ganshi kwance ya runtsa idanuwa, he can't express what he is feeling all he knows is he is very sad kan abinda ake fadawa Amira, he just want them to understand she's his choice Kuma a har damunshi kanta, Yoruba Hajiya kadijatu ta farayi Tana cewa "Duk su fita harkar ka da matarka I'd not in wani Abu ya sameka wallahi ba yarda zanyi ba,.. "bintu sai gaidata kawai take Amma sai fada take da Yoruba tana zama kusa da faiz, sai da ta gama fadarta sannan ta amsa gaisuwar bintu, alhaji ne ya shigo ya kalli faiz, he knows Something is wrong Amma bai tambayeshi what happened ba instead sai ya tambayeshi jikinshi.

Bayan kwana uku.

San amira batayi gigin komawa hospital ba saboda tsoro, she's so afraid of sister Maryam, wannan cin mutunci is something she can't take again, cikin kwana uku bata bude kofarta bata zuwa office, tana cikin gidan ta kulle kofarta, she'd afraid Kar Maryam tayi badging in tunda she told her tazo gidan nan countless times bata ganta ba, tana kallon shiga da fitar bintu kullum Amma she's not talking to her, she can't pretend to be good with her don ita cikin ranta she feels bintu is happy da abinda akayi mata kuma she knows itace silan komai, she's not going to make it look as if she's happy with her tunda already ta Riga ta san bintu is a big pretender, har yanzun bata manta last encounter dinsu da what she said ba, har yanzun tana mamakin yanda ta jata a jiki don ta ci mutuncinta, it still hurt dukda the vacation da ta samu da faiz ya mantar da ita komai. Yawan tunani yasa ta rame cikin kwana uku because she's so lonely and bored, faiz yaki daukan wayarta, she knows he is angry at her ba don komai ba sai don taki zuwa hospital, only if he knows why, only if zai iya bude zuciyyarta yaga how she's feeling, he begged her to come several times, she's just too scared to face same humiliation, tunda ta dawo gidan bataci komai ba, dataji yunwa ya matsa mata sai tasha tea, she keeps thinking if a haka zata kare, babu kawaye, babu dangin miji masu sonta, babu kowa, the past few months was the best part of her life, she always pray a cigaba a haka but unfortunately hakan bai samu ba, tasan habib ya riga ta gama daita, her life will never be like all lives.

Bintu kam she was thinking kilan abinda akayiwa amira yasa ta tafi gida as kou kadsn bata san tana gidan ba, she feels so bad don tana tunani ta batawa kanta good reputation da tayi kokarin building for her self, she sees pure Love that amira have for her, tasan she really tried Amma ta bari her heart ya samu most of her, she wanted calling amira Amma Bata san what she will say to her ba, she feels really bad. Kullum sai ta kaiwa faiz abinci a hospital Amma kou kallon abinda ta kawo bayayi balle yaci, kullum anger take gani a face dinshi, hospital din cike yake da mutane so she feels ok even though he looks so angry at her.

Faiz kam ya cika yayi fam saboda fushin both amira da bintu, she dai he still feels amira bata son shi kawai ta aureshi ne because he is her last hope, bai gan any good reason da zai hanata zuwa wajenshi a hospital ba, bai gan one good dalili da zai saka ta ki zuwa wajenshi a hospital ba, bai gan one good reason that she won't see him ba despite he pretended to be sick, tun shekararjiya yaso komawa gida Amma Dr yace in ya koma it will look as if it's a lie don haka if he wants to achieve his aim and objectives dole yayi hakuri, dukda ba rashin lafiya yake ba duk yayi emaciating kaman real patient. Yau kam dr na shigowa ya kalleshi Yana cewa

"I want to go home... right now I don't care if they're convince or otherwise....I can't stay here anymore..." Ya fada mashi atakaice,
"Alright...if you say so... alhaji ya bada wasu kudi incase zaka bukaci wani abun...da akwai extra 200k sama...."bai karasa ba faiz yace
"Ba damuwa...kawai tell someone to take me home..." Ya fada yana saka takalmi dake gaban gadon.

Alhamdulliah13

Zuwairat Ummumaryam

Baa bata lokaci ba faiz ya bar hospital inda dr yace zai sa driver ya kaishi gida tunda babu wanda ke wajenshi, cousin dinshi dake kwana left early in the morning, it's 10:30am and he feels like flying, baisan abinda zaiyiwa amira yaji dadi ba, he is not even sure if she's in his house right now, kilan Maryam taja mashi ya bar gidan, har zai shiga motar dr sai ga motar bintu,

"Ga motar gida nan...bari kawai ba sai ka kaini ba..."faiz ya fada face dinshi daddaure, bintu na kokarin fitowa kawai sai ga faiz ya fito daga cikin motar, he walks directly to her car then kawai yashiga ba tare daya yi mata magana ba, da sauri bintu ta koma cikin motar ta kalli yanda ya hade rai

"Baby an sallameka ne?...."ta tambayeshi with a smile, sai ka rantse babu kowa wajen saboda yanda kou kallon inda take baiyi ba,

"Baby ina magana fa.. " ta fada cikin shagwaba,

"Abeg am not in for your dramas this morning....zaki kaini gida kou in fita..." Bai karasa ba ta tada motar tana cewa

"Ai ban isa ba babban yaya..."ta fada tana dariya, kallonta yayi ya watsa mata harara yana cewa

"It won't work tunda na san halinki yanzun....da sanda ban san halinki bane sai in fadawa trap dinki.....munafuka kawai..." Ya fada Yana sake hade rai, bintu dan kallonshi tayi tace

"I don't deserve this words ooo..."

"Ai madam this is the beginning... yanda Kika tozartani..kika fadawa duniya darkest secret dina sai nayi maki abinda har ki mutu bazaki manta dani ba.. wallahi kou babu aure a tsakanin mu sai na yi maki more than what you did to me..." Ya fada sounding so bitter, babu abinds zatayi mashi da zai sa ya yafe mata tozartan da tayi mashi, She have humiliated him, she made the family laugh at him, dukda yana kwance a hospital ana maganarshi, kullum idanuwanshi a rufe saboda kunyar hada idanuwa da mutane, yasan babu wanda ke family dinshi da baisan what he did ba, yasan hatta jaririn family dinsu knows he is a drunkard, he can never forgive what she did to him, she pretended to be nice only for her to destroy his happiness and reputation. Bintu bata sake cewa komai ba don itama tasan what she did was totally out of place tsakanin gidansu da hospital din ba nisa it's just 25 to 30 minutes drive, tana isa gaban gate din tayi Horn da sauri maigadi ya bude ta shiga, kou gama parking batayi ba faiz ya bude motar ya fice yana kallon bangaren amira, ya rasa yanda zai rama rashin mutuncin datayi mashi, shi baiga reasons da zaisa ta kaurace mashi ba, he feels she doesn't love him much at all, yasan tana son shi Amma ba yanda yake sonta ba, yasan inda tana haukan sonshi da baayi hakan ba, da babu yanda zaayi taki zuwa ganinshi just because of his family, Da tunani kala kala ya shiga gidan ya tsaya yana kallon bangaren amira, yaga wajen kulle kuma curtains dinta zuge, ji yake kaman she's not around, bintu data gama parking ta fito ta kalleshi without saying

anything ta kama hanyar bangaren ta yayinda shima ya bita, he wanted to make sure if she's around before ya fara jera mata rashin mutuncin dake cikin ranshi. True love ba abun wasa bane don saida yayi da kyar ya samu yayi wanka tare da shaving sannan ya fito daure da towel, all he wants was to see her, kaya ya sake sannan ya fito, ita kam bintu jera abinci tayi kan dinning tunda wanda ta kai mashi baa kou sauka dasu daga cikin mota ba, tana jerawa tana aduar Allah yasa yaci, she's just praying Allah yass komai ya dawo daidsi sannan tana aduar Allah yasa tafi karfin zuciyaarta don she knows all the wahala started because of her, she just wish zasu san zuciya bata da kashi, she endure alot that she Burst uncontrollable, falo ta koma ta zauna tana jiran ya fito, she was rubbing her tummy taji motsin mutum, faiz ne tsaye yana kallonta, he have this look of adoration on his face Amma suna hada idanuwa kawai taga ya sauya yanayjn face dinta, one thing he is so happy about is her pregnancy, he knows there's a baby in there that's going to give him the tittle of daddy, he keeps wondering if she's a girl or boy, sai kuma he keeps wondering if the baby would look like him or her, he just can't wait to see the little one in her tummy, "Kina ganin amira..." Ya katse silence dake falon da tambayar,

"Aa..." Bintu ta amsa mashi

"Hmmm ai you have succeeded kou.... pour water kasa kisha tou..." Ya fada yana ficewa daga falon, bangaren amira ya nufa praying she's just inside, handle din kofarta ya taba yaji kofar kulle.

Amira was so lucky ta samu bacci ya dauketa, tsoro bai barinta samun full night rest, she's so lonely, she's so lucky she have lots of status to view tunda tana da number din mutane da yawa from that giveaway, bata hira da kowa online sai if it's business, she do reply some funny status her phone is practically her friend. Faiz was feeling so afraid thinking kilan bata nan, he just feel so much anger right now, he feels in har ta tafi gidansu kan lafin da bashi ya aikata ba then he is not going to find her, zai danne zuciyarshi kanta ya kyalleta, da sauri ya zagaya bangaren bedroom dayasa tana yawan kwanciya yayi kikiniyar bude window, window bai bude sosai ba yasa hannu ta bude curtains din ya ganta baje kan gado da wayarta gefenta, baisan sands ya saki ajiyan zuciya ba gami dacewa

"Shegiya..." Ya fada kaman ana fixgar magana daga bakinshi,

"Ke!!!..."ya daka mata tsawa, har cikin mafarki amira taji muryarshi, it's as if she's dreaming that she squeeze her face a little

"Ke!!!...,dalla go and open my door..." Ya sake daka mata tsawa, a gigice amira ta bude idanuwa tare da mikewa zaune a firgice, direction dinshi ta kalle tare da murza idanuwa, she's feeling kaman she's dreaming don it sounds unlike him to her

"Don't let me get to the door before you..."ya fada mata atakaice yana sakin curtains din, da sauri amira ta sauka daga kan gado har tana tuntube tana murza idanuwa ta fita falo ta kaiga kofa ta bude mashi, tura kofar yayi kallo guda zakayi mashj kasan yayi turning on rashin mutuncin shi, you know the boss mode is activated, shigewa yayi amira tayi saurin maida kofar ta rufe sannan tabi faiz da tuni ya shiga daya daga cikin dakunan kaman babu kowa gidan, bakin kofar dakin amira ta iso ta tsaya unable to reach where he is standing, ba don komai ba sai ta yanda ya hade mata rai, she begins to think kilan ya dauki zuga ne that he is so mad at her Like this, now she knows why he is not picking her calls, at the moment su biyu are thinking of something different, ita tana tunanin kilan ya gaji daita yayinda shi kuma yana tunanin she never loves him at all, he is so angry at her, she stands by the door and watch him pick something from the closet, shima ya rasa abinda zai dauka he feels her presence, sai da ya gama birkita cikin closet din ya juyo ya kalleta face dinshi kaman bai san me ake Kira da dariya ba, amira kallonsi kawai take,

"Ya...jikin...ka..."ta fada cikin karfin hali,

"If you dare talk to me sai na mugun saba maki...." Ya daka mata tsawa, amira dake tsaye ji tayi jikinta na rawa saboda yanda yayi mata magana, ahankali tayi nodding alaman ok ta juya, hakan sake batawa faiz rai yayi ya fara cewa

" Go....daman I knew it...nasan baki kaunata.... you never loved me....I said this before and I will say it again... you are with me because am I last hope..." Ya fada sounding on top of his voice, amira da ta juya dan kama kofar tayi ta dan rike tana kokarin hadiye hawayen dake neman kufce mata Amma she could, har lokacin bata sake juyowa ba, hannu daya tasa tana dan goge hancinta,

"I love you but you hate me...." Faiz ya sake fada Amma this time ya saukar da voice dinshi don yasan he have hurt her again, he promised not to ever say such again Amma he is someone that if Yana cikin fushi he says everything, amira dake kuka silently didn't try to make him understand because wannan avun da yake fada mata hurts like hell, yana fada mata tana tare dashi ne don yaga babu mai aurenta, wato he is her last hope,

"Oh my God..." Ta fada tana dafe goshinta tare da sakin handle din kofsr data rike tana barin wajen yayinda take tafiya kaman yar maye,,

"So you won't say anything kou..." Faiz yafada yana binta da sauri

"Wato sakare is talking kou.. you won't talk...koy dayeke I said the truth so shi yasa bazakiyi magana ba..."ya fada mats yana biye daita yana mai jin haushi kaman ya fashe, amira dake kuka cikin low voice bata tanka mashj ba instead she's walking hurriedly to her bedroom, shoulder dinta ya kama ta buge mashj hannu tare da juyowa da face dinta dake jike da hawaye tace

"Naji duk abinda kace...na gode.. thank you for reminding me who I am..." Bata karasa ba faiz that's broken with amount of tears a face dinta yace

"Don't even start it...sanin kanki ne bai taba yuwa mace ta zauna while the man she claims she loves is hospitalized for days Amma bataje ta ganshi ba..."bai karasa ba tace

"Inje danginka su wulakanta ni kaman yanda kayi yanzun?...inje su tozarta ni..." Ta fada tana kuka sosai tana goge face dinta da bayan hannunta, faiz feels so hurt seeing

Cry Amma yanda taki zuwa wajenshi a hospital really hurt him and he have to make his point nor matter how hard it may be

"Amira love is always stronger than pain...I thought if you care about someone you won't care about anything anyone will ever say..." Ya fada sounding so calm da regret all over his face, amira bata amsa mashi ba ta sake juyawa

"Come back here am not done talking..." Ya fada yana biye daita, banza tayi dashi har ya bita bedroom din, zama tayi bakin gado ta hade kanta da gwiwoyinta ta cigaba da kuka, faiz shafa kanshi yayi feeling so disturbed Amma sam bai tabata ba,

"Wato inds shekara zanyi chan you would not have come to see me just because what my family says... Is that fair?...kina iya ganin da akwai abinda family dinki zasu ce that will ever stop me from seeing you a whole day or two?...Amma sai Kika dake kika zauna nan kika burus dani...I love you but dole hakan ya sakani tunanin kilan baki sona. " Ya fada sounding so calm kaman bashi bane kumbure dazun, ahankali amira ta daga kanta ta kalleshi tace

"I can never go through what I went through ranar danazo wajenka a hospital...your sister made me a laughing stock... mutane kala kala was looking at me...duk wayanda ke hospital din knew I made i mistake a rayuwa.... people were begging her to take it easy on my but she refused...she made it clear duk inda zata ganni sai ta tozarta ni..." Ta fada tana kuka sosai, jawota faiz yayi jiki tayi saurin figgewa tare da Jan jikinta daga nashi,

"Am sorry about that...she will never insult you again....I promise..."ya fada kaman he have everything under his control, amira tsaye tayi tana kuka, ahankali ya Mike yana cewa

"See the fact is that you have a child out of wedlock...dole ne people must talk.... people will surely talk....balle Maryam that hates me with passion... She will surely tries to destroy anything she knows my happiness is tied to....kar ki bari ranki ya dinga baci pls. " Ya fada yana kokarin rungumeta daga baya, Still amira bata daina kuka ba, zagaye hannunshi yayi da cikin ta yana cewa

"If next time anyone tells you shit fire back...tell them yes you have a son and still God gave you a husband that loves you more than anything...so suyi fucking kansu...." ya fada sounding so serious yana hugging dinta ta bays sosai, he is not making sense to her at all, he won't understand she's marked for life, har tsoron sake haduwa da wasu family members dinshi take don tasan bintu have exposed her, right now she have decided that she will never be close to bintu again, she already knows the type of bintu, tasan bintu bata kaunar ta, kawai ta shige jikinta ne don ta cutar daita, she's never wise to know,

"Have you eaten..." Ya tambayeta yana kissing wuyanta

"Am not hungry..." Ta amsa mashi atakaice tana harde hannuwanta a chest dinta,

"Wayyo nazo ina fushi dake yanzun kuma ke kike fushi dani. Kawai ki fadamin have you eaten...if no muje your sister have kept something for me let's eat..." Da sauri amira ta juyo gareshi tana cewa

"Which sister..."ta tambayeshi face dinta daddaure

"Sister nawa gareki nan gidan... sister ki Mana..."

"Ai for as long as am concerned ban da sister nan gidan....ni kadai aka kawo gidan nan...baa kawoni da wata yaruwa ba.." amira ta amsa mashi atakaice

"Toufa....well am talking about bintu..." Bai karasa ba ta nunashi da yatsa da sauri ya buge hannunta yana cewa

"Don't ever point your fingers at me..." Ya fada mata, amira da wani irin haushi takeji tace

"Kasan wallahi bani babu ita....the only thing that will take me out of this house is if har kace dole sai nayi tarayya daita..." Ta fada sounding so real and angry, faiz zuba mata ido yayi har saida ta kai karshen maganarta yace

"Amma kinsan you're joking kou... kinsan bintu is a good person... kowacce mace will do more than what she did...kishi fa halal ne... it's in every woman...pls let's forget about what happened..."

"Lallai...don tasa a kara ci mun mutunci kou...aa... wallahi babu ni babu ita .." bata karasa ba faiz yace

"Aikam zakiyi kaffara....babu mai raba min kan gida...yauwa.. it's better you let go of what happened and still be friends with each other kaman yanda kuke tun farko before shaidan ya kitta tsakanin ku...."ya fada mata cikin rarrashi yana sake matsawa kusa daita. Atakaice dai amira is so feeling sad that duk yanda faiz yaso shawo kanta taki ta sake sakin jikinta da bintu, he feels his prayers have not been answered don ya roki Allah yasa su zauna kalau da junansu ta yanda shi kanshi zai samu kwanciya hankali Amma right now it seems it's not going to happen, asalima ita amira she's thinking of how to make bintu sad the way she made her feel, kowacce ya mace tana da bad habits da zatayi hiding until reasons warrant her to show off herself, right now she's so bitter that she wants her to feel bitter too, she still hears her voice sanda take maganarta, how she was mocking her, face dinta kaman ba nata ba, right now she's not going to be that easy and broken amira, ta riga tasan bintu tana da two face, ita bazatayi mata two face ba Amma she will surely make her angry too, komawa tayi ta zauna bayan faiz ya fita ya koma bangaren bintu, she's just thinking of so many dubious ways to handle bintu.

Faiz na zuwa bangaren bintu ya zauna yaci abinci

"Is sister alright?..." Bintu that is feeling bad about what happened ta tambayi faiz

"Why are you asking me..why would ask me kaman you're not on talking terms with her... Go and ask her" Ya amsa mats atakaice yana cin abinci, ahankali bintu ta Mike ta fita zuwa bangaren amira, sallama ta dinga kwalawa a falonta amira na zauna tana jinta tayi banza daita, she remembers the last day she entered her bedroom to tell her goodbye before ta tafi aiki, haka ta dinga kiranta tayi banza daita, bintu nata

"Sister kina ina ne..."ta fada heading to bedroom din da take, amira dora kafa tayi daya kan daya ta dauki wayarta tana latsawa, why thing she would have preferred is

that da bintu bata fara nuna mata so da kaunar tun farko ba da bazata damu ba Amma drawing her close just to humiliate her is something she's not going to let go, she's not going to be stupid ta barshi ya sake faruwa, she's tougher than bintu in every way don she have been through things bintu will never go through a rayuwa, bintu kokari tayi ta isa bakin kofsr da amira take still tana sallama Amma a banza, handle din ta murza ta bude kofsr kawai sai sukayi ido hudu da amira dake zaune, saida bintu taji faduwar gaba saboda yanda amira ta kalleta, it's this kind of looks of horror, so scary, amira ta kafeta da ido bata kou kiftawa

"Sister..." Bintu ta fara fada cikin sanyi murya bata karasa abinda tayi niyyar cewa ba sai amira tace

"Pls am not your sister... sister bata tozarta sister dinta.. so what's the problem..." Ta fada tana mats wani irin kallon iron lady, faiz was feeling restless bayan fitar bintu da few seconds ya Mike ya bi bayanta, he is so scared Kar wani abun ya faru a tsakanin su, he sees yanda amira ta dage dazun, now kuma he hears what she's saying, tsaye yayi yana aduar Allah yasa su fahimci junansu,

"Am sorry..." Bintu ta fara fada sounding so serious

"Sorry for your self mayaudariya....daman kin jani jiki ne don ki kuntatamin kou..ai ba komai...kawai ki tafi I don't want to hear anything fake pls .." ta fadawa bintu tana nuna mata kofsr daki

"Haba sister me yayi zafi haka....nidai nace in da akwai abinda nayi maki kiyi hakuri...banso abun kai hakan ba..." Bintu ta fara sounding Frank, dariyar takaici amira tayi tana clapping hannuwanta tana cewa

"Wow...what a nerve.. nidai malama pls ki bar min nan....kawai dai ki dani abinda ya sameni Yana iya samun kowa...ba yawon karuwanci nayi ba...thank you so much for betraying my trust...hope it gladdens your heart da aka tozarta ni...daman ance baa kaunar kishiya da zuciya daya...I was thinking masu cewa hakan sunyi karya because I loved you like a sister amma sunyi gaskiya after all..." Amira ta fada mats tana komawa ta zauna

"Nidai na baki hakuri...allah na ganin abinds ke zuciya ta..."

"Abeg malama leave....don't ever step foot into my apartment...muyi zaman kishin face to face ba kilibibi ba..." Inji amira, yanda amira ke magana yasa bintu cewa

"Toufa...irin wannan hot temper haka kaman anyi maki sharri?..." Bata karasa ba amira tace

"Yes ba sharri akayi min ba Amma still ina da daraja a wajen mijina..." Hakan ya mugun konawa bintu rai, shi kuma faiz dake tsaye bakin kofar yana jinsu dafe goshinshi yayi...

Alhamdulliah14

Zuwairat Ummumaryam

Faiz bai taba jin tashin hankalin irin wannan ba, wato for your wives suyi exchanging words tashin ne na gidan gaba, goshinshi ya dinga murzawa ahankali yana lumshe idanuwa, dariyar takaici bintu ta saki itama tana girgiza kai, she have learn alot o about amira, data koma gida saids hindu ta tayata sake digging more about her, tasan kou degree certificate bata dashi, she sees her as a low class whore da faiz ya

kwaso mats as kishiya who she have to stay with because she loves faiz if not ba abinda zai kawo amira inds take, kou kadan class dinsu ba daya bane

"Kema kinsan ba karya nayi ba....am very important to him.... atakaice ma more important than you...am not forcing myself on him..." Da sauri faiz ya bude kofsr dskin ya shigo face dinshi daddaure ya shiga tsakiyar su yana cewa

"Wane irin hauka ne ke faruwa a nan....I don't want any madness or stupidity...in ba hauka ba ya zaayi da iliminku da wayewarku ku tsaya kuna maganar banza kaman wasu mahaukata..." ya fada not looking at their faces, Bintu dake cike fam cewa tayi

"Pls ki bar ikirarin you're his love don kowa ma na son abun shaidanci..."ta fada kaman faiz baice komai ba, afasuce faiz yace

"Oh dayake kin rainani shine ina magana ban isa in hanaki ba kou..." Hannu bintu ta daga mashi tana cewa

"Ai kana jinta ta gama fadamin magana Amma baka ce komai ba....so dole in maids mata... anyways she's not my class...bata kai matsayin da zanyi sa insa daita ba...me akayi akayi a secundarian....wacce kou kwalin degree bata dashi...." Bata karasa ba amira tace

"Let's see who is earning 250k in a month..." Ta fada tana daga hannunta."that would be me.... fuck all your certs am better than you..." Cikin matsanacin bacin rai faiz yace

"Wallahi if you let me descend on you bazaki so abinds zai faru ba..." Ya fada yana pointing amira da finger..

"Malam take your PhD holder away from site..." Amira tayi firing back ta him kaman ba ita ba, he didn't say anything because right now is among the worst moment of his life, ji yayi kaman ya kasa as a man, wato haka mata suke Basu jin kunyar idon mutum

"In ba kwashe kwashen maza va meye hadina dake?..." Bintu tayi adding

"Wayyo Allah ku daina!!!" Ya fada cikin ihu sosai kaman zai tsage dakin da loud voice, hannun Bintu ya kama ya jata sukayi hanyar waje yayinda bintu ta cigaba da fadin

"Karuwa mara tarbiya... Allah kadai yasan cikin nawa kika zubda kafin Allah ya kamaki Kika haifi daya...tantiriya yar tasha....ballagaza kawai..." Ta dinga fada yayinda faiz ke janta da karfi tana tirjewa tana zagi na tashin hankali , amira binta tayi har falo tana mata gwalo dukda she's about to break down saboda irin zagin da bintu ke mata, she started it Amma she have no single dirt on bintu so dole ta zagu, faiz ji yayi jikinshi na rawa sosai, sai da suka fita daga falon amira ta zauna kasa inda take ta hade kanta da gwiwoyinta ta fara kuka zuciyyarta na dukan uku uku saboda bakin ciki, tasan kilan inda faiz baizo ba har hada jiki sai sunyi da bintu, ita kuma bintu that's fuming suna fita ta fixge hannunta tana cewa

"Dallah sakarmin hannun munafukin namiji..." Ta fada tana kaman zatayi hauka, baki faiz daya susuce ya bude a compound yana cewa

"Ni kike cewa munafuki?..." Ya fada sounding so surprised at these words

"Yes kai... wallahi iliminka bai da amfani in har zaka fadawa matarka daya tafi daya daraja...tufia..." Ta fada tana tsartar da saliva a gaban shi ta barshi nan tsaye, ji yayi kaman ya bita yaci uwarta Amma already he knows the devil is at large a gidanashi and anything can happen saboda condition dinta, bayan nan kuma he knows duk abinda zaiyi mata yanzun bazaayi blaming dinshi kaman yanda zaayi blaming amira ba, kura mats ido yayi as she walks back into her apartment tana masifa sosai like daman she's waiting for this Golden opportunity, hakuri taje badawa har cikin ranta Amma bintu is someone da baa cinta kasa ba tabarma, son faiz ne kawai ke sakata rauni Amma kou kadan mace yar uwarta tayi kadan ta takata ta kyaleta. Tana shiga bangaren ta ta fara kuka sosai ta neman wayarta, wato she's more important than her, she wondered why faiz zai fada mats such thing, why would he downgrade her a wajen matarshi, it's so little of him, she sees him as a lover and most importantly the person she respected alot, tana kaunarshi sosai Amma him telling amira yafi sonta kuma ita bata da mahimmaci yasa duk taji ta tsaneshi, she hates and still hates him like hell, wato haka nan yake Raina mata hankali da wayaushi, she feels so

disappointed in him, tana kuka ta dauki wayarta ta fara neman number hajiya kadijatu, tana ganin tayi dialing crying sosai don she can't call her mother right now, her mother told her ga fita harkar faiz that in ta haifi abinda ke cikinta insha Allah somebody better will come for her Amma taki, she clearly told her that if har ta koma Kar ta sake kawo mata kararshi since she have chosen to stay with mashayi duk ranar da ya nuna mata halin ya tasha Kar ta dawo mata, hajiya kadijatu na daga waya taji kukan bintu so loud

"Subhanallah...what happened...why are you crying..." Hajiya ta fada cikin tashin hankali thinking something is wrong with faiz,

"Iyami... it's faiz ..."

"Inna lillahi waina ilahi rajiuna..." Iyami ta fada tana mikewa tsaye tana dafa kirjinta,

"Iyami....he told his wife she's the only person he loves...now she's insulting me telling me ban da amfani wajenshi..." Ta fada tana kuka sosai, hajiya kadijatu sakin ajiyan zuciya tayi tare da samun waje ta zauna before tace

"Are you sure faiz said that... because if he did wayau shi ya tashi a banza..." Iyami ta fada itama sounding disappointed because bata gan dalilin da zai sa ya fadawa matarshi daya ta fi daya ba

"Yes iyami.... she's bragging telling me she's the only important person...wai ita she's not forcing herself on him..." Ta fada cikin kuka sosai,

"Oh my goodness....pls my dear stop crying...Kinga condition dinki...bai kamata kina kuka ba or kina shiga damuwa ba don anything can happen...ki barmin shi . " Ta fadawa bintu cikin rarrashi

"Iyami dole inyi Kuka....ya zaayi faiz ya zubdamin mutunci haka....ya zaayi ya maidani laughing stock haka...I thought I have little daraja idonshi...Amma I was wrong..." Ta fada cikin matsanacin Kuka tana tuna yanda ta dinga rokonshi Kar yayi downgrading dinta, banda dana sani babu abinds take, she knows she contributed to aurensu,

"Ai dear baki da matsala at all because kina da matsayin da babu mai iya wuceki sai wani iko daga Allah... you're his first woman...then you're the mother of his first child insha Allah... what else can be More than that... nobody can beat you to that... don haka Kar ki damu kinji kou.. " hajiya ta fada mata tana petting dinta,

Faiz dake tsaye looking so lost felt the pain of insult da bintu tayi mashi, abun ba karamin ciwo yake mashi ba, dukda ta shige ciki he still watchs inda tabi, kawai ji yayi if har ya barta without warning very hard kilan next time wanda zatayi mashi yafi wannan, a fusace ya bita, tun daga falon yake jin kukanta, she was crying very loud, he didn't know she was on call yana shiga ya fara cewa

"Let this be the very last time da Zaki sake bude bakinki ki zageni... wallahi Fatima kinci saar ciki dake jikinki....da ha karamin illah zanyi maki ba.." ya fada mats sounding so angry, hajiya kadijatu heard him loud and clear and she was like wannan ne mara lafiyar da aka sallama daga hospital yau, ahankali bintu ta kashe wayar tana cewa

"You're more than what I called you.... you're such a low class man.... wallahi I never expected you will bring me down after how I stood by you..." Bata karasa ba faiz yace "Bintu you're an idiot if you think zab bude bakina Fadi such nonsense...what did you take me for?...did you think am a two face idiot like you... wallahi ranar da Zaki sake bude baki ki zageni sai na ci uwarki...sai ingan uban da ya tsaya maki ..." Ya fada mata sounding so pissed off,

"You're such a bad liar...wato ai ni na fada mats...." Bintu ta fada cikin Kuka

"You're entitled to your opinion...kawai don't ever insult me again.. period..." Ya fada mata yana juyawa a fusace, bangaren amira ya koma ya tarda itama sai faman Kuka kawai take, yana zuwa kusa daita yace

"Why do you have to start this...why for crying out loud...ya zaayi ki nemi ki kawo min tashin hankali cikin gidana... for what reason..." Ya fada sounding so bitter, daga wet face dinta tayi ta kalleshi before saying

"Don't talk to me me....Kar ka sake min magana.... just go to your wife...your virgin and PhD holder wife. " Ta fada sounding bitter too., Faiz tsaye yayi yana kallon ikon allah ya rike waist dinshi, shi dai bai taba ganin irin wannan ikon Allah ba

"Don't you dare blame anyone... you started this ...and for the record ki daina taka tubalin yashi... you have no single dirt on bintu. Why start a fight with her.. you know she can give you more than you bargain for...I beg you in the name of Allah...don't ever start any fight again..." Bai karasa ba amira ta Mike da karfinta tace "So I should be bullied because I have dirt all over me.... shikenan sai in Zama jaka ta dinga Raina min hankali ta nuna tana sona alhalin she's planning for my downfall?... never....tunda har akayi walkiya na ganta wallahi babu ni babu ita...."

"a gidan wa zaayi zaman manja da doya?" Faiz ya tambayeta

"Oh..." Ta amsa mashi atakaice, ahankali ya zauna kusa daita yana cewa

"Kindai san bintu is not a bad person... shaidan ne ya gitta....and you know bintu have swallow alot.... she's the most patient person I have ever seen....tana kallon rashin adalci da nake mata..she sees how I will come to you and quench my desire... tana sane da in na zo wajenki sai in dauki very long time..."

"Oga quencher..." Amira ta hantareshi, dariya faiz ya saki before ya cigaba dacewa

"She have endured what I know you can't endure...don haka pls ki bani peace of mind...ke kadai nake bukarar ki bani kwanciya hankali...in har Zaki iya jure duk abinda bintu zatayi maki I will be glad..." Wani irin harara ta watsa mashi tace

"Ni ba bola bace da zan dauki duk kazanta..." Ta fada cikin tsiwa, sai yanzun faiz ya gane baka taba gane halin mace, inda zaa bashi alquran ya rantse he can swear that amira is a very gentle type dukda he knows she gets angry easily Amma wannan character da take displaying is on like her,

"Wai tell me don't you miss me?..." Ya fada sounding so naughty,

"Malam go to your wife...ai dazun you hold her hand and take her away from here...kaje wajenta kawai..." Ta fada tana mikewa ta barshi nan zaune, binta yayi da kallo har ta shige,

"Tirkashi!!!!" Ya fada yana kallon kasa kaman mai tunani, now he knows ya gama jin dadin mata biyu sai kuma the wahala part, ahankali ya Mike yana tunanin he have to be strong in ba haka ba haye mashi kai zasuyi especially amira, yaga wani irin rashin kunya takeji, mikewa yayi ya fita ya koma bangaren bintu, abinci dayaci bai da yawa and he have loose his appetite completely, dakin da yayi wanka dazun ya shiga ya tarda wayarshi sai ringing kawai take, yana dauka yaga it's his mom, hajiya kadijatu thought suna chan suna rigima da bintu saboda yanda taji voice dinshi dazun, hakan yasa ta dage da kirashi, wannan kiran is the tenth time she's calling and she's so scared faiz is there misbehaving, faiz na daga wayarta sai da ta saki ajiyan zuciya tace

"Faiz...." Ta kirashi sounding normal because she doesn't want to be hard of him tunda bai da lafiya,

"Naam iyami..." Ya amsa sounding so calm and kind of tired

"Why are you not picking my calls..."tayi asking dinshi

"Iyami am not close ne..." Ya fada kaman yana son yi Kuka saboda yanda yake jin bacin rai

"Ya jikinka..." Ta sake asking dinshi

"Da sauki iyami..." Ya fada yana sakin ajiyan,

"Ifemi why will you tell amira you love her More than bintu pls...wane irin na miji na kai...a haka zaka zauna da mata biyu...I know dole namiji ya fison daya kan daya Amma as a man you have to hide it...don't let anyone of them know she's more special than the other..." Ta fada tana mashi nagging sounding so serious, shuru yayi bai ce komai ba ya dinga sauraronta har sai da ta gama ya sake sakin ajiyan zuciya yana lumshe idanuwa yace

"Iyami wallahi I didn't...ya zaayi in Fadi such abu...ai ba hauka nake ba...kawai sharrin bintu ne...iyami matan nan a scaring the hell out of me...yau sunyi displaying attitude dinsu....and it's all amira's fault...I thought I am tough but am wrong..." Ya fadawa

iyami sounding so calm, voice dinshi sai rawa yake, dan rigimar da akayi rana guda ya mugun tada mashi hankali, indeed he is very stubborn, he loves being in charge Amma kou kadan bai son rigima, bai son abinds zai hana shi zaman lafiya at all, this really gets to him

"My dear ai haka mata biyu suke....dole sai anyi haka zaa koma ayi zaman lafiya..."

"Iyami I can't handle this.. if this happens again I might go insane. " Ya fada sounding so dull, dariya iyami tayi before tace

"It will happen again and again and again... just be strong..."

"Am not this strong..." Ya amsa mata

"You have to .."

"Iyami they're not listening to me....bintu har munafuki tacemin to my face..." Shuru iyami tayi tana sauraron yanda yake magana sounding so tired

"Sorry about that....have you eaten?..."

"No...I don't have appetite..."

"Zansa a kawo maka something to eat..." Ta fada mashi

"Zanzo...zan kawo su kiyi masu magana.. pls don't take it easy on them...tell them not to kill me before my time pls..." Yanda yayi magana yasa hajiya kadijatu ta fara dariya sosai tana cewa

"Pls don't kill me" cikin yarenta, ajiyan zuciya faiz ya saki yana cewa

"Iyami am serious... wallahi da gaske nake...da yanma zan zo gidan tare dasu..." Ya fada mata babu alaman wasa

"Alright...what do you want to eat..."

"Iyami anything..." Ya amsa mata feeling bit of relief as speaking to her really ease some of his pain. Sallama sukayi daita ya dan kwanta, bai tashi ba sai da sallah zuhr yayi yaje yayi sallah ya dawo ya koma ya kwanta without checking on anything of them, da asr ma haka, wajen karfe biyar da rabi ya shiga wanka ya fito, sai da ya shirya tsaf ya fara shiga bangaren bintu, she was lying bayan tayi sallolinta tasha kukanta bacci ya dauketa, bude kofsr da akayi yasa ta bude idanuwa dan daga kanta tayi taga shine ta maida kanta kan pillow tare da Jan guntun tsoki,

"Ki tashi ki sameni cikin mota....I give you 10 minutes..." Ya fada mata atakaice,

"Ban zuwa. Am not feeling fine..." Ta amsa mashi atakaice

"Na baki minti goma....if baki sameni a cikin mota ba you won't like my actions... you can dare me pls. ." Ya fada mata atakaice tare da ficewa, tsoki ta sake ja tana cewa

"Do your worst..." Ta fada tana komawa ta kwanta abinta. Faiz na fita ya shiga bangaren amira itama bedroom dinta ya tardata tana kwance tana latsa wayarta idanuwanta sun kumbura ba kadan ba, kou da taji motsin shi bata daga kai ba don shi one thing is that perfume dinshi ke Riganshi shiga waje, tana kwance ta baza legs dinta yayinda take dagasu ahankali, it's as if she's not wearing any undies, abunka da wanda ya dan kwana biyu with mace kawai yana shiga sai yaji inama he can dig in right now, he can if he wants to Amma now is not time for fantasy,

"Ki tashi ki shriya zamu fita..." Ya fada mata yana kallon ass dinta da duk yanda tayi moving kafarta sai ya danyi shaking

"Ina jiranki a mota..." Ya fada mata atakaice,

"Ban iya zuwa koina...." Ta amsa mashi hankalinta kwance cikin voice dinta da bai fita

"Am not asking you....I give you 10 minutes...ki sameni a mota...don't let me Wait for you..." Ya fada cikin ainahin voice dinshi na rashin mutunci,

"Nidai I can't go anywhere...am having headache..." Ta sake amsa mashi ba cikin fada ba Amma she's damn serious

"Na baki minti goma...dare me..." ya fada yana fita yana banging kofsr da karfi har amira tana firgita, mota ya koma ya zauna yana jiransu, amira feels she should go and have fun because she was thinking su biyu kadai zasu fita like they did last time, kayan jikinta ta sake ta shafa perfume jikinta babu make up face dinta ta, small veil din rigar dake jikinta ta saka, tana zuwa ta bude mota ta shiga, faiz sai kallon agogonshi kawai yake, minti 12 da zamanshi amira ta fito, he was giving bintu the grace of 5 minutes sai gashi ta fito bayan minti biyu da zaman amira, both of them

were thinking ba all of them zasu fita ba don haka bintu na karasowa taga amira gaba kawai sai ta kalli faiz tace
"She should come to the back...." Ta fada atakaice tana harde hannuwanta a chest dinta, dariya amira tayi tare da jan doguwar rigarta sama ta daga santala santala cinyoyinta sama ta dora gama mota tace
"Come and force me out..." Ta fada atakaice. Kai faiz ya dora kan staring yana jin wani irin ciwon kai

Alhamdulliah15

Zuwairat Ummumaryam

Faiz ji yayi kanshi na wani juyawa, he feels kaman ya dors hannu bisa kai ya dinga ihu, he sees nothing if wata tana gaba wata tana baya, their behavior tankar yan yara haka suke behaving, inshort behavior dinsu ya fi na yara sai da ace na wawaye da kuma mara ilimi, abun mamaki shine yanda kou irin tsoron nan da yasan suna mashi da bai gan sun nuna ba, bintu na tsaye bakin kofar da amira take zaune, faiz gani yayi in har yayi sanya zasu maidashi dan iska, daga kai yayi idanuwanshi suka sauya color kaman ba nashi ba, idanuwanshi sauka sukayi kan santala santala cinyoyin amira dake gaban mota, ita bintu juyawa tayi tana cewa
"Ai sai ku sauka lafiya...am not going anywhere.. " bata karasa ba faiz yace
"Get back here... right now!!!!...." Ya dakawa bintu data juya zata bar wajen tsawa, ahankali ta juyo face dinta daddaure, tamkar bai taba dariya ba ya kalli amira yace
"Now ki koma baya..." Ya fada mats sounding so pissed off like never before
"Ba na rigata fitowa ba..." Amira ta fara fada bata karasa ba faiz ya daga mata hannu yana cewa
"I don't want to hear anything from you....now go back..." Bai karasa ba amira ta bude kofar a fusace ta fito yayinda bintu tayiwa amira gwalo tana murmuring
"Karuwa..." Under her breath, amira heard her Amma sai tayi kaman bataji ba don already she knows she have to get immune to this name, sai da ta shiga baya bintu tazo zata bude gidan gaba, wani irin kallo fajz yayi mata yace
"Dallah malama koma baya..." Ya daka mata tsawa itama with his eyes as red as coal, baki ta turo kaman bazata koma ba ta buda baya itama ta shiga, sai da ya tabbatar da sun shiga ya juya ba ya kallesu tare da nuna both of them da yatsa, he doesn't feel that mugun so da yakewa amira because of yanda take son komawa yar rigima,
"Wallahi kunyi kadan ku maidani dan iska...ku kunsan in ba darajan aure ba babu wacce ta isheni kallo cikinku balle har ku nemi ku Raina ni....an let me make this clear from now henceforth duk yarinyar data sake tayimin kan kara sai nayi mats na rodi....I won't take this act of illiteracy and irresponsible a gidana....mota tawa

ce...duk wacce ta Riga fitowa ta zauna gaba...kai infact daga yanzun baya zaku dinga Zama both of you...Kar wacce ta sake zaunar min gaban mota...sai in da ita kadai zan fita...." If you see yanda yake magana bakinshi na kumfa kasan ranshi ya mugun baci.. he sounds so bitter and angry

"If da akwai wacce take ganin she's to big to stay da wata cikin gidan nan then she should get ready to leave...I don't care.. wallahi Kuka karamin hauka wata zan karo ku Zama ku uku... Period..." Jin maganar zai karo wata yasa zuciysr bintu faduwa, no doubts she loves him more than amira, sauke idanuwa tayi yayinda ita kuma amira tana goge hawayen kukan karuwa da vintu take Kiranta, she can't explain irin zafin da zuciyyarta ke mata, juyawa yayi ya nunasu da yatsa dayan bayan daya yana cewa

"Wallahi in har kuna son darajan ku ya dawo yanda yake da you have to learn to stay with each other like yanda kuke da. .if not....bazan fadi abinda zanyi maku ba...." Ya fada sannan ya juya a fusace ya tada mota yana kallon amira dake cleaning hancinta ta madubi, yaga yanda jikin bintu yayi sanyi, har suka isa family house dinshi babu mai cewa juna komai, saidsi ya kallesu ta madubi yana tuki, he feels so sad at this moment, shidai he is not strong for matsala at all, bai son hayaniya kou kadan and he prays this comes to and end, yana zuwa bakin gate din gidansu yayi horn aka bude mashi kofa, nesa yaga yaran maryam sun's wasa a sakar gida, he just pray she's not around because he have had enough drama for today, yasan muddin zasu hadu sai anyi tashin hankali don he knows zagin dayayi mata yana nan cikin ranta har yanzun, he wondered why tayi shuru bata ce komai ba, he just prayed she have stayed away from him and his family for good like he warned her to, packing yayi gefe guda yaran suka tsaya suna kallon motar, yana bude motar ya fito suka bar wajen da gudu suka koma bangaren grandma dinsu, baki ya tabe yana cewa

"I don't have time for you..." Ya fada yana tsaye tare da mika, bintu ce ta fara bude kofar ta fito, amira sai faman gyara face dinta da veil dinta gudun Kar a gane she have cried, bintu na fitowa ta wuce bangaren hajiya Fatima don duk sanda zatazo she always goes there first ta fara gaidata before ta shiga bangaren hajiya kadijatu, fajz na tsaye bakin motarshi har amira ta fito, ta dan ja veil dinta kasa yanda bazaa gan face dinta da kyau ba, she knows maman faiz su biyu ne so she knows bintu is going to greet the first wife of the house, ahankali itama tabi bayan bintu don shiga bangaren hajiya Fatima, kaman daga sama taji faiz ya kama hannunta tare da changing direction dinta zuwa na bangaren mum dinshi,

"Ki wuce wajen iyami..." Ya fada mata atakaice, babu musu ta saki hannunshi ta nufi bangaren hajiya kadijatu, already hajiya kadijatu tasa an hadawa faiz swallow mai taushin gaske like he wants it, sai miyan white okro da kuma stew wanda yaji nama da kifi, amira na sallama hajiya ta amsa mata with a smile, gaidata amira tayi hajiya ta amsa sannan ta samu waje ta zauna kanta kasa, faiz kam shiga bangaren dad dinshi yayi tunda yasan he is at home, alhaji was so happy to see him, for the very first time fajz sees his love a idanuwan dad dinshi, he was asking if he is ok, if da akwai India ke mashi ciwo kou abinda ke damunshi, fajz made it clear he is now ok Kuma zai koma office as soon as possible.

Bintu kam tana shiga bangaren hajiya Fatima ta tardata itama a falo sai Maryam dake zaune tana latse latse wayarta, sallamarta yasa ta daga kai batatare data amsa ba, gaidasu tayi hajiya ta amsa with a smile yayinda ita kuma Maryam tace

"Wato ke da wannan dan iskan ne kukazo shi yasa yaran nan suka dawo ciki?...I should have known better..." Ta fada tana gyara zamanta

"Anty inawuni..." Ta gaida Maryam

"Lafiya lau..." Ta amsa mashi atakaice before tace

"Yana ina..." Ta fada tana mikewa

" Yana Waje...anty dan Allah komai ya wuce...pls..." Ta fada dataga Maryam ta mike a fusace

"In baki son ranki ya bace don't talk to me..." Ta fada heading outside like a mad woman

"Wai ina Zaki....hope dai kin san an asirce alhaji ba zai taba ganin laifin wannan yaron ba..." Hajiya Fatima ta fada mata

"Ai mama kou meye sai na kalli idanuwan wannan tantiri na tambayeshi ya maimaita abinda ya fadamin....kawai don nace Kar ya zauna da karuwa sai ya zageni har uwata...ai I won't leave him at all..." Ta fada Tana barin dakin a fusace, bintu fara yarfa hannuwa tayi ba don komai ba sai don she's afraid zaayi tashin hankali wanda asalinshi is because of her, she knows itace silan duk abinda ya faru for now is all because of her, tana ganin Maryam ta fita ta kalli hajiya Fatima tace

"Mama...pls kiyi mata magana... komai ya wuce dan Allah...duk laifi nane..." Ta fada kaman zatayi kuka cikin matsanacin tashin hankali, harara hajiya ta watsa mata without even saying a word, Maryam na fita tayi bangaren hajiya kadijatu da sauri kaman zata tashi sama, da sauri bintu tabi bayanta tana kiran

"Anty pls I beg you.... ni kiyimin duk abinda kikeso...pls pls pls .." ta fada while running behind her, ai kou kallonta Maryam batayi ba don she have decided that tunda har fajz ya bude baki ya zageta sai tayi mashi abinds har ya mutu bazai manta ba, she will deal with both shi da amira in a different way.

Hajiya kadijatu da amira na falo suna dan hira, tunda amira ta shigo bata daga kai ba kanta kasa, she's so down today, kawai kaman daga sama sai taji ana

"Ina wannan shegen yake!!!!..." Taji kaman daga sama, her heart skip saboda tsoro, she knows who's voice it is, it's the voice da take ji a nightmares dinta these days, she's so scared of this voice, tamkar fitsari zai kufce mata haka ta fara ji, she was trembling kaman baby dayaga monster for the first time, kawai she wants to run far away from to avoid disgrace, hajiya kadijatu couldn't believe her ears don tunda suke Maryam bata taba mata rashin kunya ba dukda she knows side din mom dinsu suke duk sanda wani dan misunderstanding ya shiga tsakanin su, tana ganin hakan ta wajen yanda suke mata wani irin kallo Amma not for once ta bude baki tayi maganar banza inda take so she's so shocked jin abinda tace

"Maryam is something wrong with you...." Hajjiya kadijatu ta fada tana mikewa tsaye,

"Nothing is wrong with me....ina faiz yake. Yau kou ni kou shi gidan nan... tunda har fajz ya bude baki ya zageni kawai don ba fada mashi gaskiya banga abinda zai hanani cin uwarshi ba yau....kawai daga na fadawa yaro Kar ya zauna da karuwa...karuwar ma wacce take da shege gida...shine zai zageni ...am I his mate da zai zageni...." Ta fada ontop of her voice cikin matsanacin ihu, kou kadan bata gan amira that is trembling a gabanta ba, idanuwanta sun rufe da kou kadan vata gan wacce ke zaune ta fara hawaye ba, bintu was so speechless jin yanda Maryam ke magana hannu ta fada dorawa a kai tana

"Haba anty. Haba dan Allah....haba pls . " Take ta maimaitawa, amira Kuka kawai take kanta kasa, ,salati hajiya kadijatu ta farayi tana clapping hannuwanta, it's as if she's dreaming

"Maryam...so you came here to insult me....wato an turoki don ki cimun mutunci..." Ta fada sounding so pissed off

"Ba wajenki nazo ba.. ai kina sane ta zageni ya zagi uwata. What did you tell him...ai uwa bata fi uwa ba...kuma karuwa bazata .." bata karasa ba gaze dinta ya sauka kan amira da kanta ke boye cikin veil tana Kuka

"Oh...here she is....ga karuwar nan...ashe you're here... Ashe ga mara asalin nan wacce ta Saida kanta kan titi..." Each statement she make tana dungurin amira dake Kuka, hajiya kadijatu nufota tayi tana

"Leave here right now...kafin in bata maki rai.." ita kuma bintu fita waje tayi tana kiran

"Yaya...yaya!! " da karfinta ta dafa cikinta, fajz da ya danyi relaxing a bangaren dad dinshi yayinda alhaji na latse latse wayarshi, he heard the shout from afar saboda yanayjn ginin, kallon dad dinshi yayi yace

"Daddy did you hear anything?..." Ya fada idanuwanshi waje

"Nope..." Alhaji ya amsa mashi, bintu was calling him and moving towards the apartment so the next call came louder than na farkon, da sauri fajz ya mike shima alhaji ya mike, kou shoes bai saka ba ya fito sai ga Bintu da face dinta cike da hawaye sai hakki take saboda condition dinta, tana ganinsu ta dan duka tare da dafe bayanta tana cewa

"It's anty Maryam...tana bangaren iya...mi..." Ai bata karasa ba faiz yayi bangaren mum dinshi da gudu alhaji ya kama bintu yana cewa

"Seat here..." Ya fada yana bin bayan faiz shima da gudu.

A bangaren hajiya kadijatu abun baiyi Dadi ba sam don da hajiya kadijatu ta gajj da irin zagin da Maryam takewa amira sai ta wankawa Maryam, ai nan Maryam tace da wa aka hadata in ba amira ba, she descended on her hot hot ta fara jibgarta yayinda amira didn't do anything to help herself instead she keeps hiding her head dukda Maryam aim for nothing but her head, now she knows she means business, she really means to kill her don bugun is not coming in light at all, hajiya kadijatu sai ihu take tana cewa

"Kashe yar mutane zakiyi..." Ta fada cikin tashin hankalin da ta dade bata shiga ciki ba, she was beating Maryam too from the back, fajz ji yayi his legs are not taking him faster than he wants, shima alhaji da duk sauran karfin shi ya bi bayan faiz, itama bintu kou kadan bata zauna ba dukda alhaji yace ta samu waje ta zauna saboda how she's breathing binsu tayi da gudu tana kuka, kusan lokaci guda fajz da alhaji suka shiga bangaren hajiya, ai kaman mahaukaci faiz yayi flinging Maryam daga kan amira, she fell on center table dake tsakiyar falon hajiya, she fell so hard that sai da ta saki kara lokaci guda, kanta fajz yayi looking so fierce like never before, da sauri alhaji yabi bayan faiz yana cewa

"Barni daita.. barni da mara kunya..." Ya fada yana maida fajz gefe yayi kan Maryam data mike tsaye da kyar kaman she's dreaming, idanuwanta sun fito waje.

"Shege ni ka tura..." Ta fada alaman ita sam bata yarda ba, wani irin mari alhaji ya dauketa dashi yana cewa

"Irin tarbiyar da nayi maki kenan..." Alhaji ya fada sounding so furious at her, faiz was so fuming his dad is around da yau bai gan abinda zai hanashi nuna mats he is the man ba, zai nuna mata age dinta is just a number

"Ashe baki da kunya baki san darajata ba..." Alhaji ya fadawa maryam dake dafe da cheeks dinta

"Ga mara kunyar nan yaje ya auri karuwa..." Maryam ta fada kaman zatayi kuka bata samu goyon baya ba

"Kece karuwa...uwarki ce..." Faiz ya fara fada out of control wani irin kallo hajiya dake rungume da kan amira tayi mashi,

"Daddy kana jinshi.... you hear him...tou wallahi wannan karuwar bazata zauna a danginmu ba..."

"You can do nothing.... you're nothing but a zero behind a decimal point...babu abinda Zaki iyayi.... stay away from my affairs..." Faiz ya fada yana nunata dukda dad dinsu yana tsakiyar su,

"Shut up and get out of here.. " alhaji ya fadawa fajz Amma instead sai ya gyara zamanshi praying his dad will just leave right now ya samu aikata abinda ke ranshi,

"Ai I have made your affairs my business tunda you have decided to drag the name of this family into mud kuma an zuba maka ido...kai kasan karamin mashayi da kai kayi kadan kaja dani. . this whore must leave our family...daddy ai you taught us to do right...so now am doing right by fighting the nonsense that is happening..." Ta fada idanuwanta waje, alhaji yasan Maryam tana da rigima sosai Amma not to this extent da zata dinga kallon idanuwanshi tana magana any how,

"Mi kike wulakantawa haka...ni kike tozartawa ki nunamin ban isa dake ba Maryam ..."alhaji ya fada sounding so angry than ever, shuru tayi tana huci tana kallon faiz, shima kallon ta kawai yake, he just feel like smarshing her kawai, he just can't stop thinking of her beating his wife, his love, his happiness, wato dai da gaske take sai ta rabashi da amira,

"Daddy so laifi nayi don ina son kanina yayi abinda ya kamata"

"Who are you...ke kije kiji da damuwar ki Mana....stay away from me and my family..."

Fajz ya fada mata

"Banza mashayi...who even knows if kai kayi mats cikin wajen....daman a jininku abun yake.. " Maryam ta fada da lineage dinsu, alhaji sake dauketa yayi da mari yana cewa

"Before I open my eyes ki jirani a bangarena..." Ya daka mata tsawa, da gudu ta fita tana cewa

"Kawai don mashayi nan ya auro karuwa sai ku dinga dukana.... wallahi sai kowa ya san she's a whore. "Ta fada tana fita daga bangaren hajiya kadijatu tare da bangaje bintu dake tsaye kusa da bakin kofar, her elbow goes straight into bintus tummy wanda hakan yasa ta saki wani irin kara sosai, alhaji bin Maryam yayi da gudu don he saw yanda ta bangaje ta, da sauri hajiya ta bar wajen amira saboda yanda bintu ta fada ihu, she slowly move to the ground and hold her waist tana mikawa iyawa hannu daya, fajz da ya rasa inda zai saks kanshi saboda bakin ciki da tashin hankali yace

"Wane irin gulma ne wannan... You caused everything that's happening here right now..." Ya fada in I don't care attitude, sabuwar kara bintu ta saki don kadan abinds takr ji bai bari taji abindsa fajz ya fada ba, iyami yasan something is wrong don yanda ta rike mata hannu ya nuna she's in so much pain, ahankali hajiya ta taimaka nata ta kai kasa kawai sai ta baje legs dinta ta waresu sosai ta dafe cikinta gami da dafe bayanta ta fara hura iska da karfi tana

"Iyami cikina...iyami....bayana... iyami cikina!!!!mutuwa zanyi...na shiga uku..." Ta fada wani irin zufaena geto mats, da gudu fajz ya karasa inda take jikinshi na rawa don now he knows this is so serious,

"Wayyo bintu what's wrong...me ya faru...na shiga uku....iyami Kinga what Maryam have done to me kou...kin dai gani kou iyami..." Fajz ya fada jikinshi na rawa, alhaji dayabi Maryam a guje ne ya sake dawowa da gudu yaga Bintu kwance kasa tana ihu, "Go get the Dr. Or ...take her to the hospital..." Alhaji ya fada cikin matsanacin tashin hankali, da gudu fajz ya dauki bintu dake Kuka sosai sukayi waje hajiya da alhaji suka bishi, yana gudu yana cewa

"God pls... God pls...rabbi pls...." Kawai yake maimaitawa, hajiya ce ta bude mashi gidan baya ya saka bintu ta shiga motar da sauri tana warware dankwalin dake kanta tana yafawa jikinta tare da jinginar da bintu jikinta, fajz dake furta kowacce irin adua ya shiga bakinshi ya tada mota suka bar gidan.

Amira dake zaune tana Kuka jin bata jin motsin kowa yass ta mike still crying tayi hanyar waje, she's so scared Maryam may come back for her, she feels this marriage thing will never work out for her wanda haka yass tayi deciding to step out of it, she knows bata da inds zata but she's going to die because she have wrong past which she can't change, da akwai lot's of single ladies da dama wayanda zaman kansu suke, that doesn't mean she's going to be a whore, tasan duk zata this same thing is going to happen, she's not going to die because if her past, tana ganin double ta nufi gate, alhaji kan yana bangaren hajiya Fatima yana sauke mata wani irin masifa da bai san amira ta fita ba, he was telling her that if anything happens to bintu then Maryam ta fita daga cikin yaran da ya haifa, amira kam tana fita ta tayi tafiya kadan ta samu abun hawa ta hau ta fada mashi inda zai kaita, she's definitely not going home don tasan bazaa vata single goyan baya ba .

Zuwairat Ummumaryam

Her life is not going on like this, she's not going to take this for ever, she's never going to be married, she's not going to face emotional blackmail balle kuma physical assault, this is too much for her, if she going to be the first da zata zauna on her own a history of family dinsu then let it be, after all she's the first to ruin her family reputation so she's going to do it for her happiness, tasan faiz have tried for her, yayi mata abinda bata taba Tunanin she will have ba, he's indeed her second chance, he is more than she expected a rayuwa, she will rather be with him without marriage than to be with him in an abusive relationship, abuse that comes from yayar miji da wasu daga cikin danginshi, she's never going to go back, she will rather die than marry again, she's never going to face such humiliation again, wani sabon Kuka ta saki har wanda ya dauketa ya dan juyo ya kalleta, her face is totally close da veil dinta, her forehead is really hurting, haka nan the cry of faiz while carrying bintu hit her ears, he loves her Amma he pretend to love herself more, it's so funny of him as he makes her feel babu kamanta but it's all wrong, her cry was loud as she's just pouring out her heart aloud, shi dai wanda ya dauketa bai ce uffan ba, he concentrate on his work while she keeps crying sosai tana murza idanuwanta, it feels so hurt da baka iya kai kara gidanku just because you made a huge mistake a rayuwar ka, that's why she's not going home at all, tasan nobody will support, kou da dad dinta wants to support her mum dinta bazata yarda da hakan ba, she sees her as a total disgrace, dukda she pretend to be happy with her but she's not, her heart feels so heavy just as her eyes pour out like crazy, Allah kadai yasan how she's feeling, goshinta nayi mata zafi sosai, she's going to stand her ground duk abinda zai faru she's not going back to his house again.

A bangaren fajz kam tuki ya dingayi kaman zai tashi sama, this really shows how important this pregnancy is to him, he feels kaman it's his last hope, at times sai a dinga cewa yanayi kaman he is not young, he knows Yana iya mutuwa bai kara wata haihuwa ba so dole yayi cherishing what he have now, yana tuki yana waiwayawa bawa yana kallon bintu da take faman ihu tana rike da cikinta tana kiran bayanta da kugunta, sannan sai ya kalli mum dinshi, at this moment he really thank God his mom is not hausa don she wouldn't have been here helping like this, sai sannu kawai take fadawa bintu, his dad have really tried don ta daina behaving haka Amma to no avail, dole ya hakura ya barta ta cigaba da real self dinta, he is really glad she's herself, he went to the closest hospital, it's just few minutes drive, right now all he is thinking about is his baby, bai san how he will feel if anything happens to his unborn child ba, bai san yanda zaiyi da rayuwar shi if anything happens to his baby ba, bintu na ihu yayinda shi kuma yana jin wani irin azaban cikin zuciyarshi, duk ihun da zatayi sai ya saki ajiyan zuciya, he feels like flying zuwa hospital, yana zuwa ya fito kou rufe kofar motar shi baiyi ba ya bude inda take yana kiran dr da karfi sosai, he was running kaman ba dauke yake da mutum ba yayinda duk move dinshi sai bintu ta sake sakin sabon ihu, amsarta akayi aka shiga daita ciki, bayan kaman minti goma dr ya fito wata nurse na biyeshi, faiz da idanuwanshi duk waje, da sauri ya nufoshi yana "Dr how is she...how is my baby..." Ya fada kaman zai haukace,

"She's fine...what happened..."dr ya fada yana tafiya heading to his office, jiki na rawa faiz ya fada mashi abinda ya faru, sai da dr ya fara shiga office dinshi ya zauna ya kalli faiz yace

"Well abinda ya faru is she's in labor,...and the baby will be alright insha Allah... it's kicking...don haka nurse zata baki list ku kawo items needed..." Dr ya fada mashi, fajz ji yayi saliva din bakinshi ya bushe sosai,

"Dr....the pregnancy...is not even upto 9 month fa... it's seven months...oh my God... Maryam..." Ya fada yana dafa kanshi da bango, he feels like crying saboda abinda yake ji

"Don't worry...what will be will be nor matter what....so get the items...if kuma kana so you can buy from us....wi have everything here..."dr ya fada mashi, da sauri ya fara taba aljihushi yaga it's only his phone

"Can I transfer?..." Ya tambayi dr

"Yes ba matsala... talk to the nurse at the reception..." Ya fada mashi yana daukan wani abu yana fita again, da sauri ya fita yaje reception ya biya the amount he is asked to sannan ya koma wajen mum dinshi yana fada mata abinda ya faru, kaman zaiyi Kuka ya fara cewa

"Iyami you see what Maryam did to me kou.... wallahi if anything happens to my baby sai na hallakata..." Ya fada sounding so bitter,

"Oh ayo...ai seven months yana da...ba dai dr yace yana kicking ba... don't worry...babu abinda zai samu abinda ke cikinta,... " Ta fada mashi cikin calming voice, ajiyan zuciya ya saki, kou kadan bai wani tuna da amira ba, his heart is on his baby

"Ka kira kaji if amira is ok..." Hajiya ta tambayeshi, da sauri ya fiddo wayarshi yana barin inda mum Dinshi take, yana tafiya yana rike da waist dinshi yana dailing number amira, he is glad his mom remind him of her, yana kiran number yaji tana ringing Amma baa dauka ba, he called her twice Bata dauka ba, yasan today is totally rough day for the whole family, yasan nata is different, right now he still feels so much pain for Maryam beating his wife, he can't just wait to get home so that ya bata hakuri, sannan sai ya tabbatar duk inda Maryam zata gan amira she never looks at her balle ta sake janta fada kou ta wulakanta mashi mata, he will surely deal with her, sai yayi mata rashin mutuncin da har ta mutu bazata manta dashi ba, komawa yayi wajen mum dinshi daidai lokacin da mai aikinta ta iso hospital din rike da hijab din hajiya and other things,

"Did you talk to her..."hajiya ta tambayeshi,

"Aa she's not picking her calls..."ya amsa mata sounding disturbed

"Ok...I hope she's ok... yanzun dai kaje gida ka kawo kayan baby...yanda If ta haihu da akwai abinda zaa saka baby ciki..." Ta fada mashi tana amsar hijab da aka kawo mata,

"Hmmmm let me Wait inji ta haihu tukunna..." Ya fada yana Zama kusa daita,

"Alright then...call her family ka fada masu yarsu tana hospital...zan bi driver gida...." Ta fada mashi, kallonta yayi da idanuwanshi da suka sauya color, kou kadan bai son ta tafi Amma it's ok

"Ok...but I won't call them..." Ya fada yana harde hannuwanshi kan chest dinshi, she didn't prolonged the statement ta miki, tare da mai aiki suka fita yayinda fajz ya zauna yana murza goshinshi, duk nurse data fito daga dakin da bintu take sai ya tambayeta if his wife is ok, right now yasan worth din bintu, she's the most important person in the world because she's on the journey of bringing his child to this world, babu abinda yake sai adua cikin ranshi, he just want everything to be alright, wayarshi ne yayi kars yaga it's his dad, da sauri yayi picking, tambayar shi how far alhaji yayi ya fada mashi abinda dr ya fada mashi, cikin fushi alhaji ya kashe wayar shi ya sake komawa bangaren hajiya Fatima ya dinga fada telling her if anything happens to bintu sun shiga uku daita da yaranta.

Abun hawan daya dauki amira na zuwa kofar gate din inda zata ta tsaidashi, she told him to wait ta shiga ya amso kudi because she doesn't have a dime a jikinta, sauka tayi ta fita her veil rufe da face dinta ta fara knocking gate din.

It's evening so ahmed ya dawo daga office har yaci abinci ya huta, suna zaune falo da matarshi ta kwanta kanta kan kafarshi sai zuba mashi shagwaba kawai take shi kuma yana dariya telling her all sort of naughty stuff, he is indeed happy with this marriage as she's all he asked for a mace kawai dai shi zuciya yakan sticking to something sometime, you can have everything and still want more, the fact that he is happy bai sa ya daina son amira ba sai dai ya bawa kanshi hakuri ya zauna lafiya especially knowing she's in better hands, forgetting amira totally is something that can never happened to him, bazai taba mantawa daita ba as she's his first love, kanta ya gane so dukda bai samu good damar soyayya daita ba, Amma kullum ya kalli wacce aka aura mashi sai ya godewa Allah for she's a perfect replacement for him, yanda take hakuri dashi da jarabarshi yasan ba kowacce mace zata iya ba, she have really seen hell a hannunshi and still seeing sai dai yanzun she's kind of use to it, the only thing slowing him down a bit shine she's pregnant,

"Nidai awara..." Ta sake fada mashi cikin tsantsan shagwaba, hancinta yaja yace

"Saidsi kici wannan..." ya fada yana dora hannunta kan joystick dinshi, kukan karya ta fara yi mashi yayinda knocking din amira ya riske su, kallonshi tayi shima ya kalleta,

"Are you expecting anyone?..." Ya tambayeta

"Aa...kaifa..." Ta amsa mashi,

"Nope..." Ya amsa mata, ahankali ta mika zaune tana saka simple shoes dake gabanta, ahmed dake sanye da singlet da boxers mikewa yayi yana cewa

"Ki dubo Kar ya Zama kawayenki. " Ya fada mata yana shigewa ciki, dariya tayi tare dacewa

"Ai it's better ka boye kam..." Ya fada giving him naughty look, itama ba kayan kirki gareta a jiki ba haka yasa tabishi ta dauki long hijab ta saka yayinda amira keep knocking praying suna nan tunda ba kiranshi tayi ba, waje matar ahmed ta fito ta nufo gate tunda basu da maigadi gidan, dan lekawa tayi taga mace saidai bataga face dinta ba,

"Wacece..." Ta tambayeta without opening the door,

"Nice.. "amira ta amsa mata with a cracking voice, bata Gane kou wacece ba but she opened the gate, ahankali amira ta dan bude face dinta sai ta ganta with her face so swollen especially her forehead, da sauri ta wangale gate din tana cewa

"Sister..." Ta fada cikin tashin hankali as kallo guda zakayiwa amira ka gane da akwai matsala sosai,

"Yaya...yana...nan..." Amira ta fada sounding so terrible..."

"Eh...ki shigo pls..." Ta amsa mata she knows what happened to her, sannan when she was asking ahmed about his previous girlfriends she's the only one he mentioned, he didn't tell her why bai aureta ba but it's no more a secret, da sauri ta maida gate ta rufe,

"Ban bashi kudi ba..." Amira ta fadawa matar ahmed,

"Ok ba damuwa...." Ta fada tana shigewa gaba yayinda amira tana biye daita, tana shiga falo ta wuce bedroom bayan ta fadawa amira bari ta kirawo ahmed, Zama amira tayi hannunta dafa da goshinta, she can feel the swollen of her forehead, she tries hard to control her tears, ahmed daya koma ciki ya kwanta waiting for her visitor to leave ya daga kai bayan ta bude kofar,

"Har ta tafi..." Ya tambayeta

"Kanwarka ce....amira. " ta fada mashi heading to one of her bags don daukan kudin da zata bawa mai abun hawan,

"Amira?..." Ya fada Yana mikewa zaune

"Yes..." Ta amsa mashi atakaice

"Tare suke da mijinta hala..." ya fada yana mikewa tsaye

"Aa she's alone...da gani something is troubling her...kaman fuskarta kumbure..." Ai ahmed bai ida sauraron abinda take cewa ba ya fice, yana zuwa falo ya fara cewa

"My only sister..." Ya fada amira da kanta ke kasa tana jin voice dinta sai ta fara sabuwar Kuka saboda takaici da kuma tausayi in kanta, kou fita voice dinta baiyi at all,

"Inna lillahi waina ilahi rajiuna!!!!..." Ahmed ya fada yana Zama kusa daita,

"Baby what happened...meke faruwa.. " ya fada yana kallon yanda take Kuka tare da boye face dinta, matarshi biyan mai adaidaita tayi ta dawo ta zauna kusa da amira dake Kuka sosai tare da dora hannu a shoulder dinta tana bata hakuri, amira couldn't talk at all, her own life is different that anytime she thinks of it sai tayi kuka, kanta ahmed ya daga yana cewa

"Pls baby talk to me..." Ya fada not even minding matar shi dake wajen, the first thing he came across is her swollen forehead, idanuwa ya zaro don ya Gane abun ba verbal abu bane it's physical

"Who did this to you....waya bugeki...." Ya fada yana mikewa jikinshi sai kyarma kawai yake tamkar an taba wani organs cikin jikinshi, amira sai kuka take bata iya magana

"So wannan shine alƙwarin da faiz ya dauka na zai kula dake....Amma gaskiya ya cika dan iska..he will get what's coming to him right away.. " ya fada yana kokarin barin wajen, da sauri amira tace

"Bashi bane....yayarshi ce .." ta fada cikin Kuka

"Yayarshi...meyer hadinki da yayarshi da har zata tabaki for crying out loud..." Ya fada kaman zaiyi Kuka, cikin Kuka ta fada mashi abinda yake faruwa all this while da yanda taje gida mum dinta ta koreta da abinda ya faru all, matar ahmed ce ta fara cewa

"Amma wasu Basu da tunani at all...Basu tunanin worst than what happened to you can happen to their children if su sun tsira?.... it's total unfair yanda ake bullying mutane a nan...shi yasa bamu da cigaba kou kadan..." Ta fada cikin tausayawa amira sosai kuma har cikin ranta she feels her pain, she's very wise to know what happened to someone might be your own portion one day,

"This is so unfair.. this is injustice..." Ahmed ya fada voice dinshi na rawa,

"Yanzun sai iyaye suki dansu because of mistake da kuma kaddara...bai kamata mummy tayi haka ba. .ta maidaki mara gata...inda the first time da aka ci maki mutunci an zauna kan maganar ina tabbatar maki da hakan bai sake faruwa ba...Amma gashi har dukanki tayi.... it's so unfair..." Ya fada yana dukan bango da karfi Sosai cikin bakin ciki, this situation yayiwa ahmed ciwo sosai, he didn't know what to say or do,

"Get her something to eat..." Ahmed ya fadawa matarshi, da sauri ta mike yayinda amira ta girgiza kai tana cewa

"Banji yunwa....I can't eat..." Ta amsa mashi yayinda tears still flow down her cheeks, matar bata saurareta ba ta shiga kitchen, nan amira ta kalli ahmed tace

"Yaya...zanje gidanmu...in har Basu amshe ni ba zan bar masu gidan...I won't go back to gidan fajz either.. " ya fada mashi da sauri ahmed ya dora mata hannu kan baki yace

"don't say that...." Ya fada as he sees seriousness kan face dinta

"Yaya da gaske nake...am not going to be an object of bully because of my past...." Ta fada cikin shessheka sosai

"Pls kiyi hakuri..kou meyer dai gidan miji is the best for every ya mace nor matter the situation...kinsan faiz yana sonki..."

"Ai ba miji kadai ake aure ba ..if babu kowa dazun anything can happen... dukda mamansu faiz tana hanata she still fight me....yaya am not going back to gidan fajz...Kar a kasheni. Inshort am not destined to be married kilan..." Ta fada tana goge face dinta matar ahmed ce ta dawo da try dauke da abinci ta ajiye kan dining, kallonta Amira tayi tace

"Sister banji yunwa...kawai in kina da maganin ciwon kai ki bani...' ta fada mata, ahmed bai yarda ba sai da ya tabbatar da taci spoon uku sannan tasha magani ya

fada mata ta shiga daya daga cikin dakin tayi sallah shima zaije masjid tunda it's magrub. Hakan akayi ta shiga ciki tayi sallah sannan ta dan kwanta badon zata samu bacci ba sai don tayi nazari kan lamarin rayuwar ta.

Fajz na dawo daga sallah magrub dr ya fada mashi bintu ta haihu, bai san sanda yayi sujud saboda farin ciki ba, he didn't even ask abinds ta haifa don bai taba fifita sex daya kan another ba, kowanne aka bashi is yayi mashi,
"Pls I want to see them..." Ya fada cikin serious anxiousness,
"Well zas sakata a kwalba ta kara kwari.... " Statement din dr yasa ya Gane she's a girl,
"Dr will she be alright?..."
"Yes sosai...kawai kasan yanda bakwaini suke...in kuma kuna ganin zaku iya kula daita sosai ba matsala..." Da sauri faiz yace
"No....pls a barta a kwalban ...how is my wife pls..."
" She's fine... A kawo mata wasu kayan... right now she's resting.. " dr ya fada mashi,
"Alhamdulliah...am so happy..." Ya fada Amma deep down ranshi bace saboda what Maryam caused...yasan in da batayi mashi wanna haukan ba maybe the baby won't have arrived now,.. yanzun he have a baby he can't hold, fita yayi yana kiran dad dinshi, yana picking ya fada mashi ta haihu with the condition that comes with it, alhaji baiji Dadi ba Amma yasan it's destined tobe, lokacin alhaji na zaune da hajiya kadijatu da Fatima, he made it clear baisoj abinds ya faru yau ya sake faruwa a gidan shi kou da kuwa bayan ranshi ne, fajz Also called his mom tana picking tace
"Congratulations my son.. " ta fada mashi still sitting a wajen alhaji
"Iyami will she be alright...a kwalba fa zas sakata..."ya fada mata,
"Yes she will...tunda har Allah yasa ta fito lafiya sai mu godewa Allah...." Ta amsa mashi,
"Hmmm iyami amira tana nan gidan ne?..." Ya tambayeta
"Aa...she left before I came back...I called her line it's ringing Amma bata dauka.. "
"Ok... maybe she left nan gidan... yanzun gida zani in daukowa bintu kaya..I just hope she's at home..." Ya fada mata,
"She will... drive carefully.. " ta fada mashi before sukayi sallama, kashe wayar yayi ya nufi inda motar shi take

. alhamdulliah17

Zuwairat Ummumaryam

Haka nan faiz is feeling bad, at this moment he should be happy at least his baby is alright Amma something is totally wrong, bai jin Dadi sosai, yasan maybe amira will be glad if taji bintu ta haihu dukda yau is entirely bad for them, yasan new babies are blessing that brings happiness, he is so mad at Bintu before Amma right now he wants to hug her and kiss her, he wants to give her kiss da bai taba mata irinshi ba

because he is so happy she brought his baby into this world, he prays itama amira ta bar komai ya wuce for the sake of the new baby, he will tell her let's bygone be bygone, the only person he is holding grudges against is Maryam, itace bazai kyaleta ba har sai ya koya mata hankali, he will teach her to stay in her limits, inda she loves and care for him da zai dauki duk abinda take as love, all he would have been doing is beg her to understand as elder sisters and brothers suna da right da zasu nemawa kannensu abinda ya dace dasu Amma in he own case it's different, she never loved him, so he knows she's into ruining his happiness, shi kadai yana ta sake sake yana tuki, kawai he decided to call yayar bintu ya fada mata ta haihu, yasan duk suna cikin masu zuga bintu so kawai he will call her ne don ya fita hakkinsu, dailing number ta yayi ya saka airpod kunnenshi waiting for her to pick, da sallama tayi picking ya amsa, without any hesitation yace

"Fatima ta haihu...an samu baby girl..." Ya fada face dinshi daddaure tamkar tana zaune kusa dashi sai wani shan mur suke, tamkar bashi bane ke tunanin bygone be bygoness,

"Fatima ta haihu kuma?...pls who's speaking..." Ta fada alaman bata Gane mai magana ba kuma the confusing thing about this is that sun san cewa she's not due until next two months, kashe wayar shi yayi ya cire earpiece din ya ajiye, kou minti daya baayi ba ta sake kiranshi, kaman bazai daga ba ya dauka tace

"Faiz wai kaine. " Ta tambayeshi

"Eh..." Ya amsa mata atakaice

"Wai wace Fatima ce ta haihu..." Ta tambayeshi out of serious confusion,

"Taku..." Ya amsa mata atakaice kaman bai son magana

"Subhanallah...what happened...oh my God....dan Allah tana ina..." Ta fada kaman zatayi kuka don tasan ba haka nan bane in har ta haihu yanzun,

"Tana hospital..." Ya fada mata sunan inda take, kashe wayarta tayi, sai wajen 7:30 yazo gidan, yana zuwa gida yayi Horn maigadi ya buds mashi kofsr, they don't talk much da maigadi Amma yau yana fita yace

"Matata ta haihu...an samu baby girl..." Ya fada cikin so much excitement, shima maigadi ba karamin murna yayi mashi ba kadan ba,

"Allah ya raya kan tafarkin sunnah manzon rahama..." Kawai yake maimaitawa cikin jin Dadi yau ga uban gidan shi yayi mashi magana yana dariya, bangaren amira ya nufa ya bude kofar ya tsaya falonta looking around babu alaman,

"Baby!!!" Ya Kira da dan karfi ya tsaya yana sauraron fitowarta still shuru, her favourite bedroom ya shiga yaga babu ita, atakaice dai cikin few seconds ya duba part dinta babu ita, wayarta ya kira yaji yana bedroom dinta, so she left her phone here, sake kiran mum dinshi yayi yana asking dinta have she really Checked if amira bata gidan, yanda ya tambayeta yasa ta Gane something is really wrong

"I said ta tafi...what happened..bata gida ne..." Ta tambayesh

"Yes iyami she's not at home....Maryam have succeeded in sending her away... wallahi in ta ruguzamin farin ciki sai na ruguza nata farin ciki..." Ya fada jikinshi na rawa sosai saboda tashin hankali, he just wondered why all this will be happening to him, it's so unfair,

"Calm down... itama amira tana da matsala...bai kamata ta tafi ba tunda taga babu wanda yayi supporting Maryam....ba wai we watched her manhandle her ba...ya kamata ta dinga hakuri ai...' hajiya tayi adding, faiz rasa abinda ke mashi Dadi yayi, ajiye wayar yayi ya tuna abinda mum dinshi tace, bai kamata ace ta tafi ba, why would she leave if she really cares, now he's thinking bata sonshi kou kadan, yasan in har tana sonshi she won't leave him for mistake kou fault of others, ahankali ya Mike ya dauki wayarshi ya fita zuwa bangaren bintu, nan ya shiga cikin wardrobe dinta ya fiddo kayanta kaman kala uku ya saka cikin small bag dinta, tamkar mahaukaci haka yake, Amma the good thing is it doesn't really hurt sosai saboda he has a baby, wato right now he loves his new baby sosai that dukda amira bata gidan baiyi mashi ciwo sosai ba, wanka ya shiga ya sake another jallabiya, komawa yayi cikin mota looking

so weak and frustrated, kiran mum dinshi yayi ya fada mata tasa a kawo mashi abinci a hospital din tunda yunwa yake ji

"Ok...hope zaka tafi ka maidota...." Hajiya kadijatu ta tambayeshi yayinda yake tada motarshi

"Iyami ni nayi mata laifi ne... Gaskiya ni ban iyawa da wannan abun...haka nan inje ina yar murya saboda ita... I have a baby in the bottle that needs my attention...in ta dawo fine in bata dawo ba fine..." ya fada cikin fushi sosai

"Aa don't say that...ai Maryam yaruwarka ce kuma dole laifin ta ya shefeka.... just try kaje ka maidota...kaga if ka rabu daita Maryam tayi winning...kou kana son haka?..."

"No.." ya amsa mats kai tsaye

"Very good...now zansa a kawo maka abinci...in kaci sai kaje gidansu ka kara bata hakuri...am sure Maryam won't do such again tunda alhaji yayi maganin ta sosai...."hajiya ta fada mashi,

"Ok." Ya amsa mata calmly, kashe wayar yayi ya cigaba da tuki, kafin ya dawo hospital din some of their family dake kusa har sunji har sunzo hospital din, wajen nurse yaje ya bata kayan da ya kawo ya fada mata he wants to see his wife and the baby, babu musu nurse ta shige gaba yabi bayanta, dakin da bintu take aka kawo shi, tana kwance kayan jikinta bace da jini especially daga waist dinta zuwa kasa, idanuwanta rufe kaman she's sleeping, da akwai mata uku ciki har da sister dinta daya Kira, gaisawa sukayi yayinda nurse din ta mikawa yayar bintu kayan tana cewa

"A dan wanketa ta sake kaya..." Ta fada mata, ahankali bintu ta bude idanuwa, faiz walk straight to the bed and kiss her, dukda yana cikin damuwa he can't stop showing how happy he is right now, excitement is all over him, hannunshi wajen kanta ya sakar mata murmushi itama ta mayar mashi da martani, itama farin ciki all over her eyes, tamkar va ita bace wannan da suke ta hayaniya yau da safe ba, he's so happy with her right now,

"Thank you mama baby.. " ya fada cikin happiness, murmushi ta sake saki cikin farin ciki tace

"Ka ganta?.." ta tambayeshi

"Aa...have you..."ya amsa mata, yanda suke magana sai ka rantse ba kowa dakin sai su biyu kadai, sannan babu mai jin abinda suke cewa junansu,

"Yes..." Ta fada face dinta dauke da farin ciki

"Wow...how is she..." Ya tambayeta, shuru tayi tare da dan sakin ajiyan zuciya

"Tell me Mana..." Ya fada calmly

"She's very tiny..." Ta fada kaman zatayi kuka

"Kar ki damu...she will be alright insha Allah....now wash off...did you want anything..." Ya fada yana Zama bakin dan gadon da take,

"No... how's sister...is she alright.. " ta tambayeshi, kura mata ido yayi with a smile, what he is thinking right now is does she really means what she's asking har cikin ranta because ta bashi tsoro ba kadan ba, already yasan mata can wear different faces,

"She's fine..." Ya amsa mata, kiss ya sake mata ya mike ya fita, dakin da baby shi take is dakin jarirai with lots of machine din zamani, baby dinshi kadai ce dakin dukda da akwai order space da zaa iya saka wasu yaran, kusa da inda take yazo, indeed she's so tiny but he smiled at the sight of her, indeed haihuwa is a blessing in disguise, bai san inds zai saka ranshi ba right now if she's not here,

"I love you so much..." Ya fadawa baby dake cikin kwalban jarirai da naurori jikinta, da akwai wata nurse wajen, she's a cutie,

"Allah yass Kar ki dade nan ciki...I just can't wait to have you at home..."ya fada, nurse din da budurwa ce murmushi ta saki tana kallon this adorable man saying adorable things, she can't just hide her smile at all, she just feel bintu and the baby are so lucky to have such person as a husband and father,

"Pls ki kulamin da baby na..."ya fada yana kallon nurse din dake faman smiling

"Insha Allah sir.. " ta amsa mashi, fita yayi ya koma cikin mota, already driver ya kawo mashi abinci yana jiranshi, amsa yayi ya shiga motar Shi ya zauna, zuba tuwo

yayi kadan with lots of miya with dry fish, da akwai spoon cikin basket din ya dauka yaci ya koshi, ruwa yasha tare da hamdala sannan ya maidawa driver sauran abinci ya tafi dasu, relaxing yayi cikin mota with his two eyes closed, he can't just deny the fact that he is not happy that amira bata gidanshi, yasan Maryam said lot's of nasty stuff Amma she should have bear with him, ajiyan zuciya ya saki ya dauki wayarshi, rass wanda zai kira yayi, yanzun it's 8:40, can he go to their house?, Baison ya damesu kaman mara kunya, Amma did he really have any choice, tada motar shi yayi ya kama hanyar gidansu amira, it's about 25 minutes drive from the hospital, after 9 ya iso kofsr gidansu amira, sauka yayi daga mota ya nufi gate din, dan bugawa yayi mai gadi dake rike da radio yayi saurin tasowa, dan lekawa yayi ta inda ake lekawa ya dinga tambayar waye, nan faiz yayi introducing kanshi sannan ya bude mashi gate, gaisawa sukayi da faiz har zai wuce sai ya tsaya yace

"Dan Allah...amira zaka kiramin...," Ya fada alaman he's shy ya shiga cikin gidan kai tsaye

"Amira kuma alhaji..." Maigadi ya fada sounding so confused as he knows shine mijin amira kuma yasan shidai amira bata gidan

"Eh amira...kiramin ita..." Ya fada mashi kai tsaye

"Ai bata nan gidan...ba tana gidan ka ba..."wani irin kallo fajz ya watsawa maigadi yace

"Kana nufin bansan abinda nake ba kenan..." Ya fada sounding angry

"Ranka shi dade kayi hakuri.. " ya fada yana barin wajen ya shiga ciki, bakin kofar falo yaje ya tsaya yana sallama, sai bayan kusan minti biyu asiya ta fito sanye da long hijab, nan maigadi ya fada mata amira ake nema, itama she's surprised to hear that, nan maigadi ya fada mata mijinta ne ya zo neman ta, da sauri asiya ta koma ciki ta fadawa mamansu mijin amirane yazo neman ta, ai hajiya dake kwance mikewa tayi lokaci guda ta nemi hijab ta saka ta fito falo tasa asiya ta Kira faiz, ciki ya shigo ya durkuss ya gaidata, yana na daga nan inda yake ta fara bata hakuri yana cewa hakan bazai sake faruwa ba, kou kadan bai Gane she's not here ba, sai da ya gama magana tace

"Ai amira bata gidan nan.. rabona daita tin 3 to 4 days back.. " ta fada mashi cikin tashin hankali, faiz dake dyrkushe kasa tashi yayi as saliva Dinshi ya bushe sosai, it's so unfortunate his sister will do this to him, ji yayi jikinshi na rawa, he remembered abinda ta fada mashi kan inda batayi aure ba zatayi moving away from home, hajiya sai salati kawai take ta kasa zama ta kasa tsayuwa, fita tayi zuwa bangaren alhaji ta fada mashi abinda ke faruwa, har taje ta dawo faiz na inda yake ya kasa tashi, he is just wondering ina amira take, alhaji ya shiga tashin hankali sosai don har ita hajiya ta fara Kuka, ahankali faiz ya mike ya san jingina da bango ya saki ajiyan zuciya, he asked if da akwai India suke ganin zai ganta yaje Amma no response, ahankali ya fita ya koma cikin mota, ahmed ne ya fado mashi, da sauri ya dauki wayarshi ya Kira ahmed.

Amira slept well bayan tayi sallah ishai, she have had enough sleepless nights that nothing stops her from sleeping, she wanted leaving bayan sallah ishai Amma ahmed yace kar ta tafi, ya tsaya mata tamkar he's her father, he made his wife give her another thick tea before ta kwanta, shi da matarshi are busy having so much fun when call din faiz ya shigo, ahankali ya dauki wayarshi yana ganin faiz ya saki tsoki ya saks wayar a silent ya koma abinda yake, fajz called for good 5 minutes leaving him with about 15 miss calls Amma ahmed bai daga ba, nan ya gane amira tana gidan, daga imda yake zuwa gidan ahmed nada nisa sosai amma haka ya hau hanyaz kafin ya iso wajen is 10, wani bugawa rashin mutunci ya dingawa gate din da sai da ya tada ba yan gidan kadai ba har da yan unguwar, babu shiri ahmed ya saka jallabiya ya fito ya bude mashi kofa,

"Lafiya haka zaka cire min gate?..." ahmed ya fada,

"Ina matata.. " shine tambayar da fajz yayiwa ahmed kai tsaye, tun knocking dinshi na farko amira ta tashi zaune, she knows in ba fajz ba babu wanda zaiyi irin wannan

rashin mutuncin, kaman ta fito da gudu ta fada mashi to stop knocking saboda abun yayi yawa,

"Wace mata ka bani ajiyan da zakazo goman dare ka ciremin gate" ahmed ya hantareshi, dukda yana tsaye bakin gate ya tare hanyar bai hana fajz shigewa ciki ba "Amira...." Ya kwala mata Kira if kaga yanda yake behaving sai ka rantse bashi bane, he is totally insane, in har ya tabbatar amira is here hankalin shi zai kwanta, how will he have rest if har bai san inda amira take ba, he won't even blink of the thought of amira running away yana cikin kansh

"Kai wane irin mahaukaci ne zaka shigarmin gida ba da izini na ba..." Ahmed ya fada yana rufe gate tare da bin bayan faiz dake tsaye bakin entrance din yana kallon shoes din dake wajen, nan take ya gane shoes da amira ta saka dazun da zasu fita, he loves her so much that yana lura da duk abinda ke jikinta har zuwa abinda take sakawa, he can draw her from her head to toe naked saboda yanda yake daukan all details about her, that's how much he loves her, yana ganin shoes dinta ya kalli ahmed yace

"Did you know I can sue you for hiding my wife...ya zaayi ka kama yar mutane matar mutane ka rikey...ka bar kowa cikin damuwa for crying out loud..." Fajz ya fada yana sauke murya

"Abeg malam ka bar min gida..." Ahmed bai karasa ba fajz ya shige falo yana cewa

"Amira come out here. " Ya fada cikin ihun dayasa amira ta fito da gudu saboda ta lura zai iya misbehaving nan da zai tara mutanen unguwar, bai da hankali when his angry, ahmed couldn't say anymore words da amira ta fito, all he did was walk to amira ta daga kanta yace

"How could you let your sister mess up your wife haka..." Ahmed ya fada mashi sounding so angry, faiz kurawa amira ido yayi yace

"Is it my fault?...did you hate me so much that you told him I watched her bathed you?..." Ya fada kaman zaiyi kuka, bakin ciki yayi mashi yawa, it's so obvious that it way more than he expects, baisan Maryam ta yiwa amira haka ba don har forehead is still swollen,

"Anyways let's go..." Ya fada mata, atakaice,

"Babu inda zata..." Ahmed ya fada mata,

"Ok...haka dai kace kou... first let me tell her parents she's here don su kwantar da hankalin su then I can show you the other side of me...kaga nan area sai kowa yasan what you did.... you're her ex for crying out loud...ya zaayi ka rikey yar mutane kaman kaine ubanta... just watch and see..." Ya fada yana fiddo wayarshi, da sauri amira tace

"Am not going back to your house.." ta fada mashi cikin voice dinta da bai fita, dakataww yayi ya kalleta yace

"fine....ba damuwa...muje in ajiye ki inda na daukoki...ai ba gaban ahmed na auroki ba... let's go...let me drop you... at least iyayenki su daina Kuka...' ya fada mata atakaice,,

"I will find my way..."ta fada mashi before ta kalli ahmed tace

"Yaya... nagode let me go home..." ta fada mashi

"Let me drop you..." Inji ahmed, fajz bai san lokaci dayace

"Daman I know you will be so happy if anything happens to our marriage...wato you should drop her off...bisimillah Mana...come and drop her off...." Ya fadawa ahmed before ya kalli amira yace

"Did you think bazan kaiki gidanku ba?...well ki kwantar da hankalin ki...am taking you straight home...tunda har baki son gidana saboda laifin da bani na aikata ba ai ba damuwa...am done concentrating on you alone... maybe that's why kikeson bani wahala... for your information bintu ta haihu..so I have no reason to be sad right now...let me take you home...let me do it for your parents...ina jiranki a mota..." Ya fada atakaice yana ficewa daga wajen tare da komawa cikin mota ya zauna, ashe bude ya bar motar bai sai ba saboda tashin hankali, yana fita amira ta kalli ahmed tace

"Yaya ka gaidamin sister...sai da safe..." Ta fada cikin sanyi murya, he didn't say anything, yana biye daita tana fita ya maida gate dinshi ya rufe, she really have no choice than to enter his car, tana shiga without saying a word ya tada motarshi.

Alhamdulliah18

Zuwairat Ummumaryam

Amira relaxing tayi cikin mota while he drives slowly kaman ba dare ba, he doesn't seem to be in a haste at all, he wants both of them to understand each other, yana son ya fahimtar daita ta bar barin laifinsu yana shafanshi, he wants her to know nothing will change the love he have for her Amma he is not going to beg because of laifin wani, ya rasa ta ina zai fara maganar kawai sai yaji tace

"Congratulations...allah...ya raya baby..." Ta fada mashi sounding so calm dukda voice dinta bai fita sosai, bai amsa aduar ta ba sai ya kalleta yace

"Am sorry....am sorry for the pain and harm caused by my family...Amma it's fair yanda kikeson laifin wani ya shafeni har kice bazaki koma gida na ba... you want them to succeed and laugh at me..." Ya fada sounding call driving so slowly kaman he doesn't want it to end, it's like trekking is better than his driving right now,

"Nima am sorry...I just can't handle this ne...I don't know what will happen one day...suna iya kasheni...in kuma Basu kasheni ba zasu dinga abusing dina for the rest of my life....I don't want to end like that,...I just can't cope....I have been facing abuse and all sort of pain since my adolescent stage...sai kuma inda nake ganin zan samu hutu hakan ya gagara...nasan da akwai Inda people like me have peace..."ta fada voice dinta na cracking kaman zata fara sabon Kuka

"Ina?...did you think ni zan baki takarda har in sakeki in samu wani peace din Inda Zaki... you must be insane amira.. " ya fada sounding so serious than ever

"If really you love me you won't want be to be in an abusive relationship..."

"Am I the abuser?...na fada maki Maryam bata kaunata....Maryam da yan dakinsu kaf Basu sona...ba don komai ba sai don am the first son of the family...duk Inda farin cikina yake nan suke son tarwasawa...why don't you understand that I love you da kou meye bazan iya barin ki ki tafi ba...kawai sai in zauna wani ya aureki?...that will be over my dead body... moreover I assure you Maryam will never look at you again balle tayi maki ba daidai ba Kar ki yarda suyi min dariya Mana..." Ya fada mata calmly begging her indirectly,

"Am sorry... ni bazan iya ba...I know they will never stop insulting me...I know they feel your home is better than a bitch like me..." Ta fada voice dinta na rawa bata karasa ba yace

"You're not a bitch Kar in kara jin haka bakinki...."ya hantareta

"Am sorry but it's what they see me as....ranar da naje wajenka is the most humiliated day of my life.... small children laughing at me....this will never stop...zan rungumi kaddara...and stay unmarried... Nasan duk Inda zani this will forever continue... shikenan bazan Zama mai farin ciki ba?...ni rayuwata bazai kasance a happy one ba?..." Ta fada trying hard not to cry

"Don't I make you happy?... tarayya dani ba sakaki farin ciki ba?...at least kou me zaayi maki seeing me should make you happy pls.." ya fada sounding so calm don maganar amira is going straight into his heart saboda yanda take furtashi, kou da ba matar da ya aura bace or wacce yake mutuwar so he will feel sympathy for what she's saying balle she's his happiness, joy, love and wife he feels her pain and he knows there's more pain ahead tunda yasan ba kullum zai kasance daita ba balle ya dinga kareta Amma she leaving him will kill him for sure, he just pray he can make her understand, yana son ta gane it's her past kuma duk abinda zaace game dashi shouldn't even bother her, she just love him, amira goge sabon tears dake zubo mata tayi tare da dafa kanta tana shessheka, hannu faiz ya dora a shoulder dinta yana murzawa ahankali tare dacewa

"Pls let's go to our home...I beg you... don't let me be stranded....ina sonki sosai kin sani...." Ya fada rubbing her shoulder, ahankali ta girgiza mashi kai deep down she's thinking zas barta ta zauna gidansu kuwa, she knows her Dad won't be a problem Amma her mother is something else, sannan mum dinta have a whole say when it comes to yaranta, dad dinta ya bar mata tayi duk yanda ya dace dasu because he knows no one knows children more than their mother, she's so scared a koreta daga gida, don bata san Inda zata ba, she will rather be on the street than ace ta zauna a wulakanta ta

"Dan Allah wify...pls my princess, my joy, my happiness...in babu ke bazan iya rayuwa ba...if you feel your pain feel mine too...ki tuna how my life will be without you..." Ya fada still massaging her shoulder, shuru amira tayi tana goge face dinta,

"Abeg you pls. I thought I won't beg but I have to...ego kou pride ba nawa bane.... it's not in me to be arrogant to you baby.... before ina ganin I won't beg for you to come home Amma I can't...ya gidan zai kasance in baki cikinta...how pls . " Ya fada kaman zaiyi mata kuka,

"Am sorry...inasonka....I love you too for you are the only one that gives me value after I was devalued.... you have given me joy I never expected to have...Amma pls if you really love me kayi hakuri in samu natsuwa...let me think if am ready to be bullied for the rest of my life...let me decide to take the risk of my unborn children being bullied because their mother is whore..." Kukane ya ci karfinta, fajz bai san sunan area da suke ba but it's by the road side and cars a passing one by one because it's a residential area, parking yayi ya fita ya bude bangaren da amira ta hada kai da gwiwa tana Kuka ya dawo ya durkusa a gabanta tare da daga kanta, the street light yana haskasu, it's not dark there at all

"Baby pls...pls I beg you...be strong for me...I love you so much....pls ki daina Kuka...tell me what I will do to ease your pain..."ya fada rike da hannunwanta biyu yayinda take Kuka sosai tana

"Kaicono....habeeb ka cuceni.... Allah yaisa....na cuci kaina....I thought he will marry me...I never knew I will be stranded like this..." Ta fada cikin matsanacin kuka yayinda idanuwan fajz ya ciko da kwalla saboda yanda take maganar starting all over again

"Wallahi he made it look so easy...he made it look as if it happens everyday...how I wish I can explain to everybody how it happened don su daina yi min zagin karuwa....I was blinded by his love...he sounds so real...I wasn't forced but I was adolescent...ban san ciwon kai ba...pls make them understand su daina Kira karuwa....the name hurts sosai....ni ba karuwa bace..." Ta fada tana Kuka sosai pouring out her heart sosai, faiz bai san sanda ya fara hawaye ba saboda amira ta dade bata bashi tausayi irin wannan ba, hugging dinta yayi itama ta rungumeshi tana cewa

"Pls tell them su daina kirana karuwa...banson sunan..." Ta fada remembering yanda Maryam ta dinga ihu tana Kiranta karuwa, the name is the worst thing she's ever expected anyone to call her such name Amma sai gashi ana cewa karuwa ya auro, how will she ever stay in such place, she can never,

"Pls ka kaini gidan mu . Kou Allah yasa su yarda in zauna dasu..." Ta fada cikin Kuka, faiz goge face dinshi yayi tare da goge nata, he didn't argue at all, instead he nodded

for her the went back to his site and start his car, banda shessheka amira babu abinda ke tashi har suka isa kofar gidansu Amira dare yayi Sosai yanzun, goge face dinta tayi despite it's so swollen beyond words, ahankali ta bude motar ta fita, da sauri faiz da ya kasa dakewa yace

"Pls mana...pls...I beg you...pls .." ya fada mata Amma she have to go, zame hannunta tayi, da sauri ta ya fito daga cikin mota ya biyota

"Pls go back home..." Ta fada mashi calmly, da sauri yace

"There's no home without you in it...dan Allah. " Ya fada yana binta tamkar almajiri dake neman a taimaka mashi da abinda zaici Kar yunwa ya kasheshi, he's begging her to stay with him Kar ya mutu, bata saurareshi ba ta kai bakin gate dinsu tayi knocking, kowa na gidan su suna sakar gida sun rasa inda zasu saka kansh saboda tashin hankali, the thing is sun kasa kiran mutane da yawa Kar abun ya fita ace amira ta gudu daga gidan aurenta, people will start saying all sorts of rubbish dake bakinsu, ana. Knocking kowa ya kalli gate kasancewan suna compound all banda dad dinta he is inside making some calls, amira kallon fajz dake tsaye bayanta yayi tace

"Pls go..." Ta fada mashi

"Let me escort you inside..." Ya fada cikin rawar murya praying her people will make her follow him back home, ana bude gate din amira ta shiga, shima fajz shiga yayi, kallon da mum dinta da alaman tasha kuka tayi mata ya mugun kada yan hanjinta, da kyar take tafiya, tana zuwa inda suke sai fajz ya juya Yana cewa

"Na tafi tou. ." Ya fada gwanin ban tausayi, maman amira mikewa tayi wanda hakan yasan amira ta dan ja baya,

"Ka jirata. " Wannan maganar yasa hanjin amira mugun tsinkewa wanda shi kuma fajz yaji wani irin Dadi sosai, hajiya na fadin hakan ta juya ta shige cikin falonta, amira yarfa hannuwa ta farayi don da akwai matsala, Ismail da bikinshi sauran few weeks ne ya fara asking dinta where she have been da mijinta yazo nemanta in the first place,

"Tana gidan ahmed..." Faiz ya fada mata ba don komai ba sai don Kar ayi wani tunanin daban, hajiya tana tsaye tsakiyar falon tana jiran shigowa amira, amira da kafarta ke rawa sosai takawa tayi tabi bayan mum dinta, she knows she's going to deal with her for not listening to her, last time she warned her that kou me zaayi mata dole tayi hakuri that she should never come back home for any complain Amma sai gashi the pain in her heart yasa ta kasa hakuri, she followed her to falo, hajiya dake tsaye kallon amira tayi not caring about her swollen forehead or eyes nor her pale skin, she looks so sick da kallo guda zakayi mata kasan she's pale and tired, shi kam Ismail bangaren dad dinsu ya nufa don ya fada mashi amira is back ba don komai ba sai don yanda ya shiga tashin hankali sosai, asiya bin bayan amira tayi yayinda shi kuma faiz da yake cikin farin ciki ya kama hanyar waje, amira bata karasa inda mum dinta ke tsaye ba instead sai ta tsaya nesa daita saboda tsoro, hajiya takawa tayi zuwa gaban amira yayinda amira ta sadda kanta kasa tare da fara Kuka, "Amira daga ina kike..." Shine the only statement da hajiya tayi making, jiki na rawa amira tace

"Gidan...yaya.. ahmed..."ai bata karasa ba taji kaman an watsa mata ruwan zafi a kumatu saboda irin zafin dataji a kumatunta har kunenta yasa muryarta ta bude ta saki wani irin kara tare da zubewa kasa, it goes straight into kunnen faiz that's heading to the gate, tsayawa yayi tare da juyawa idanuwanshi duk waje yayinda yayi saurin dora hannu kan bakinshi saboda tashin hankali.

"Ni Zaki kunyata...." Abinda hajiya ta fada tana harbe amira da kafa looking so furious, faiz couldn't take a step daga inda yake don he feels maybe baiji daidai ba Amma second shout dayaji yasa ya nufi kofar da gudu daidai da shima Ismail ya fito yaji ihun da amira tayi, ganin Ismail yayi dakin yasa fajz ya bawa kanshi hakuri ya tsaya Amma he is shaking don dan bending yayi ya kamo rigarshi ya rike gam saboda tashin hankali, Ismail kaman walkiya ya shiga yayinda mum dinta sai fada kawai take ta inda take shiga bata nan take fita ba, da sauri ya tare amira yana kiran

"Mummy meye haka...kasheta zakayi?..." Ya fada cikin tashin hankali yayinda amira ke kwance kasa sai shessheka kawai take

"Wato ke gaki yar iska kou...inyi maki magana don baki san darajan uwa ba shine Zaki bar gidan ki ki tafi gidan wani ahmed...ke gaki fitsararra kou..."ta fada kaman zata hau bori,

"Mummy dukana....ake..." Amira ta fada yayinda take boye bayan Ismail tana Kuka sosai kaman ranta zai fita, bata karasa ba hajiya tace

"I don't care....ai you deserve everything that comes to you amira tunda har kikayi deciding ki zubda mutuncin ki before aure ..daman in Basu ci uwarki ba me zasuyi....latsarki kikeso suyi?...listen and listen good... wallahi wallahi wallahi Kika sake barin gidan aurenki nor matter what sai na hallakaki..." Ta fada mata tana huci, Ismail daya tare amira from duka kallon mum dinsu yayi yace

"Haba mummy why will you say this....why pls ...is she so bad that you won't harbor her.... lalacewar amira bai kai na wanda zas dinga wulakanta ta ta kasa zuwa gida ba..." Bai karasa ba tace

"Yi mun shuru kafin in harbeka dan ubanka... " Ta fada sannan ta kalli amira ta nuna ta da yatsa tace

"Wallahi kou bayan raina kika dawo gidan nan da zama ban yafe maki ba..." Cikin Kuka amira tace

"Wayyo kaicon...mummy ki yafemin.. there's limitations to what Man can take.... wallahi bakin ciki zan kasheni....sun kirani karuwa....babu irin sunan da yayarshi bata kirana....she almost killed me today..."

"Dallah rufemin baki....keep your mouth shut...ai daman na yafe maki Amma ban yafe maki ki kashe aurenki saboda ana fadan gaskiya ba...now listen and listen good...in har ba ziyara ba Kar in sake ganinki gidan nan...shima ziyarar you have just few minutes... wallahi in ba shi yace ya gaji dake ba don't ever...I mean ever...step away from your marital home...." Bata Karasa ba alhaji ya shiga wato mahaifin amira kallon amira dake kuka yayi ya kalli hajiya, wani irin kallo yayiwa hajiya before bending to level din amira ya daga jaw dinta Yana kallon face dinta, he kept quiet for awhile before yace

"What happened..." Cikin natsuwa.., amira dake kuka kallon mum dinta tayi before kalli dad dinta,

"Babu... komai.." ta fada cikin matsanacin kuka don tasan kou ta fadawa dad dinta what they're doing to her ba zai sauya komai ba,

"Wane irin ba komai...tell him... Daddy yayar mijinta ta bugeta after calling her all sorts of names..." Ismail ya fadawa dad dinsu, ajiyan zuciya alhaji ya saki yace

"My dear baayi dole...if Kinga bazaki iya Zama ba ki dawo gida.. " ai bai gama ba hajiya tace

"Wallahi kina dawowa ina bar maki gidan ubanki...ni dake ba zamu zauna under same roof ba ..kindai ji na fada maki...if you think am joking come back here ki Gani..." Ta fada mata atakaice before ta juya ta barsu nan tsaye, ahankali amira dake Kuka sosai ta mike,

"Don't mind your mother...fadi kawai take...if kinji you're fed up just come back home...I know your past won't let you live in peace Amma you're always welcome here..." Alhaji ya fada mata, noddng kawai tayi cikin Kuka, not because zata dawo ta kashewa mahaifiyarta aure, it's never happening, alhaji fita yayi ya barta daga ita sai Ismail da asiya,

"Sorry anty..." Asiya data tausayawa amira ta fada mata,

"My dear sister kiyi hakuri...duk wacce is destined for greatness haka yake fuskanta... Allah knows what happened is not your fault...it just pains me that mummy ta kasa ganewa...she made it look kaman aure is the only thing that ya mace can do..." Ismail ya fada sounding so angry,

"Ba komai yaya... nagode..." Amira ta fada cikin Kuka Still seeing Stars daga marin da mahaifiyarta tayi mata, haka ta fito tana Kuka sosai, faiz dake zaune wajen flower feeling so angry at mum din amira na ganinta sai ya mike tsaye looking so sad, amira

dake Kuka wuceshi tayi ta fita waje duk voice dinta ya dishe Amma sai kuka kawai take, da gudu faiz ya bita kafin ta kai wajen mota har ya bude mata mota ta shiga ahankali ya maida ya rufe shima ya shiga, without saying anything ya tada motar, bands kukan amira babu abinda ke tashi, he couldn't find any words to say to her right now, her cry burns his heart, Allah kadai yasan yanda yake ji, he drives as fast as he can har suka isa gida, yana horning maigadi ya bude mashi gate, yanzun wajen karfe 12 sauran kadan, amira tasha Kuka har ta gaji, yana parking ya ta fito alaman she's angry, banda shessheka babu abinda take, today is such a hectic day, kou makiyinta bata fatan ta shiga halin da ta shiga, her mother have so many things that makes her doubt if really itace mahaifiyarta, na yau is the worst, she's feeling maybe she's adopted dukda suna kama da junansu sosai, da sauri shima faiz ya fito ya rufe motar yana zuwa bayanta ya sungumeta kaman wata karamar yarinya, she didn't fight it at all don tasan kou tayi a banza, he carried her to her apartment, he didn't drop her a koina sai a bathroom dinta, waje ya samu ya zaunar daita cikin bathroom din yayinda yayi saurin kunna tap don hada mata ruwan wanka

Alhamdulliah19

Zuwairat Ummumaryam

Kaman yanda kuka sani Novel din nan ba na kyauta bane, dari biyu ne kacal ga wayanda suka sayi na daya, wayanda kuma Basu sayi na daya ba it's just 700, Zaki saks kudinki a 0024878383 stanbic zuwairat haladu nuhu, if baki saya 1 ba pls Kar ki sayi two ki cigaba da karanta na Allah yaisa din ban da damuwa da hakan, masu zuwa su fadamin ana sharing pls I don't have that time, wasu ma na kyauta suke baa karanta ba balle ayi sharing so ni am blessed.

Did you know we have whole lots of kayan mata, I mean kaya kala kala wanda zaki gyara aurenki da kanki, kayan mata ba asiri bane balle kice a baki wanda zai dinga baki kudi Amma kowa na son abu mai Dadi, if kin gyara jikinki wallahi na miji bazai kaurace maki ba, ki sani muddin kina da Dadi mijinki bazai taba fushin sex dake ba, don kou kunyi fada zai dawo yace ki bashi hakkinshi, muna da garurrukan magani kala kala, tsumi kala kala, gumba kala kala muna delivery both home and abroad through DHL.

Ina gingima gingiman mata muna da maganin slimming, lipton ne Amma yana saks yawan bathroom, muna bada 7 kan 1k kacal, don masu bukatar gwadawa, don haka we all have you ever wanted. Nagode.

Yan uwa da abokan arziki ga adua da nakeson ku dingayi, kaman yanda nima wata ta sakani in dingayi kuma nayi naji dadinshi, inason duk sanda kukayi sallah kou kuka samu Daman tashin dare kou kuka samu Daman adua ku yawaita Allah ya cire fake people daga rayuwar ku, ku yawaita aduar Allah Kar ya kaskantar daku a gaban kowa Allah Kar yasa ku dogara da kowa kuki gaskiya, Allah Kar yasa kuji kunyar duniya da lahira, sannan above all I will still repeat it Allah Kar yasa fake people da munafukai su zo kusa da lnda kuke, sannan yasa shekarunmu yayi mana amfani, wallahi if you keep praying wannan aduar kou you will be surprised yanda Allah zai bayyana maka su, they might be pretending suna sonka amma ainahin color dinsu zai bayyana, it doesn't matter shekaru nawa zakiyi kina aduar nan but wallahi Allah will surely show them to you. Allah ya raba mu da makiya kou ta wane tsiga zasu zo Mana amin.

Sannan kusan I always talk products din mutane, like inawa mutane advert saboda sun biyani Amma wannan it's not because she paid me, it's because I switched to her products and with in a week naga remarkable results, ina da stubborn jiki da bai daukan mai da wuri at all, I always think babu abinda zai amshi jikina in samu irin results din da nake so but I was wrong, I all recommend you to buy zeeyahs organic skin care, kayanta are so good believe me, when you starts using her face scrub to her face mask zuwa her face toner to her serum sai her face cream believe me you skin will never be the same, above all kuma ga sauki, abubuwan ta are very affordable, kunsan I always want the best for you all, contact her 08104543858 to have you beautiful skin products

She stares at him yayinda yake hada mata ruwan wanka, she just wished everyone will be as nice as this man here da duniya would have been a better place for her, it seem he is the only person who loves her so much, faiz kam he is feeling kaman shine aka buga ba amira ba because he looks so dull and angry, yanda yake hada ruwan kasan cikin fushi yake, another tears roll as she watched him do what he's doing, bayan hannunta ta sa ta goge face dinta, sai da faiz ya gama hada ruwa a tub ya dawo lnda take zaune yayi bending ya cire takalmin dake kafarta before ya mike tsaye ya mikar daita tsaye itama, vail dake kanta ya cire ya ajiye gefe guda on the floor ya daga jaw dinta yana kallon pale and suffered face dinta, she looks so tired sai shessheka kawai take, ahankali ta daga idanuwa ta kalleshi, his eyes are so red, sauke idanuwa tayi ya daga jaw dinta idanuwanshi cikin swollen eyes dinta yace "Pls don't ever go home again...I beg you don't ever let anyone hit you again..." Ya fada cikin matsanacin bakin ciki, ahankali tace "I won't...but there's limitations...to what I can... take..." Ta fada cikin shessheka, "I know... mahaukaci mawadaci...watarana sai labari.. " ya fada yana tallabe da jaw dinta, idanuwa kawai ta lumshe Amma she have her own plans, his love alone can't sustain her in this family, she needs the love of his family too, duk yanda yake kaunar ta tana bukarar kaunar danginshi too, tana kaunar ta samu yancin da zata

zauna cikinsu ta sha Hira dasu kaman yanda sauran mata ke Zama da dangin mazajensu, she want to be free dasu, family dinsu is a large family and she wants to be able to walk freely cikinsu, she wants in ta haihu a family din ayi farin ciki sosai ba wai a dinga zuwa ana mata barka ana hada mata da zagi ba, she knows da akwai matsala sosai, she was so stupid not to know da Akwai dangin miji, she thought his love and the love of his mom is enough, jin faiz yana cire mata kaya ya maidota hayyacinta, sai da ya cire doguwar rigarta sannan tace

"Zanyi wanka da kaina..." Ya fada cikin voice da bai fita at all,

"No...let me take care of you.... you deserve it..." Ya rada mata cikin kunnenta yana gyara mata gashin kanta, kama wata baby ya sake daukata sai cikin tub, sai da ta zauna sannan ya cire pant da bra dinta ya ajiyesu kasa, dukda ita is naked shi da akwai jallabiya jikinshi, sai da tayi settling cikin ruwa ya cire jallabiyarshi ya rage daga shi dai shorts, he Wash her like a baby, sai da ya tabbatar yayi mata wanka ya bata towel ta daura sannan yayi wanka shima, amira komawa tayi bedroom ta zauna bakin gado, dukda she's having the most lovely husband anyone could ever asked for she's not happy because of her past, she wish zata iya fadawa yan mata cewa kowacce ta kama mutuncin kanta har tayi aure, Kar ta yarda soyayya ya yaudaresu Kar su yarda namiji ya sansu a waje, ba a lallai sai sunyi ciki ba Amma mutuncin su ya gama zubewa, wasu basuyi komai ba Amma sam basuyi dacen gidan miji ba, Allah ya bata fajz as comforter, he loves her sosai fiye da komai she knows it Amma she's not at rest don yanzun in an bude kofarta unexpected she will be frightened saboda batasan who will be coming ba, tana zaune daure da towel yayinda da akwai karamin towel a kanta wanda ya daure mata gashi dashi, bayan Kanan minti ashirin ya fito shima daure da towel, wajen mirror dake dauke da different kayan shafa yaje ya dauko mai daya sayo for massaging only yana dawowa Inda take ya tsaya gabanta ya warware towel dake kanta yayi running fingers Dinshi t

Through gashin kanta sai ta saki ajiyan zuciya, he knows she loves it when he touches her head, he keeps running his fingers cikin kanta for a while before yayi kokarin tipke mata gashin,

"Now baby ki kwanta let me take care of you.." ya fada mata cikin whisper, babu musu ta ja sama gado tare da kwantawa ruf da ciki, she really loves his massage, it comes to a point she have to ask him if ya taba aiiki as wanda yake massage Amma he laughed and say saboda ita kawai ya koya that he wants to have the best of her skin kafin mutuwa ya rabasu since he knows dole zas rabasu wata rana, Inda yana bangaren ta sai ya bata wannan mahaukaci massage din before any other thing, in Allah ya kaddara rabuwar su then she's going to really miss the massage,

"Oh baby na mance let me get you something to eat..."ya fada mata yana kokarin juyawa da sauri tace

"Aa...am ok...na sha tea...gidan yaya..." Ta fada mashi just waiting anxiously for his magical touch, ahankali ya ware legs dinshi ya hau kan gadon ya sakata in-between his legs ya dan zauna wajen ass dinta Amma kuma bai sakar mata nauyi ba at all, towel dinta ya san jawo kasa zuwa rabin bombom dinta sannan yayi applying massage cream din ya fara massaging jikinta tunda daga bayan wuyanta zuwa gadon bayanta zuwa bombom dinta sai side of boobs dinta dake bayyane, he won't mind having her right now because of how hard he is and how she's moaning out loud Amma he is not going to, he wants her to feel so relax and forget about all the pain she passed through today, he keeps massaging her from her head to toe after striping her totally naked, she keeps maoning kaman zata haukace, while he was rubbing side of her breast ta daga kanta,, he knows what she wants, ahankali ya maida kanta kan pillow, ya cigaba da shafa duk Inda hannunshi ya taba,

"Pls ..." Ta fada cikin serious need of him,

"No..." Ya amsa mata rubbing her so madly

"Baby pls mana..." Ta fada cikin wani irin yanayi tana kokarin daga kanta ta fuskanceshi, batasan he is totally trying so hard yayi controlling kanshi ba, it's so much for him don tunda sukayi aure basu taba kwana uku basuyi ba sai in tana

Period kuma he is so lucky period dinta bai daukan lokaci at all, just 3 days, tunda suka dawo daga abuja nothing happens,

"Baby..." Ta sake kiranshi tana kokarin juyawa Amma sai ya sake manne kanta da pillow yana cewa

"No baby..."

"Yes ma'na..." Ta hantareshi, dan dariya yayi yace

"Baby no..." Ya fada mata kissing her back, amira rike pillow tayi da strength dinta, she never knew she would want something from him Amma sai gata tana begging to have him, don mugunta hannuwanshi biyu ya tura kasa holding her nippy, ganin she begged him several times yasa yayi exactly as she wanted, it was so much fun dukda the day was so hectic the night became so wonderful, the fun was more than expectations, he goes 3 rounds and she was really mad at him tana cewa komai nashi babu sauki, the following day tun da safe ya shirya, amira na bacci, don tunda ta idar da sallah asuba ta koma bacci, bakin gadon yazo ya shafa face dinta ta nude idanuwa, murmushi yayi mata yana shafa soft face dinta

"Baby zanje hospital ganin baby na da bintu...kafin in dawo ki shirya ki dan hada wani abu in na dawo sai muje tare..." Ya fada mata, hannunshi ta rike tace

"Baby....ni ina tsoron Kar in hadu da sisters dinka chan .." ta fada tsoro na kwance kan face dinta

"Pls baby forget about kowa... anyway kiyi sauri...zanje office yau...if you're going ki shirya...da munje hospital sai mu wuce..." Ya fada mata, kiss yayi mata without waiting for her reply ya fice ya barta nan, amira mikewa zaune tayi tana murza idanuwanta. Haka nan her heart is beating so fast, she pray today shouldn't be another hell, tasan relationship dinsu da bintu is not really strong anymore don duk yanda bintu zata nuna ta damu da halin da take ciki she's not going to care at all, she's a very good pretender and she feels she never loves her in the first place kawai pretending take, amira tasan first time is always a mistake Amma to her second time is a stupidity, she's not going to let her bite her twice z already tasan miji ya riga ya hadasu babu yanda zatayi ta raba Amma she's going to stay far away from her, she's not going to be a pretender kaman bintu who will hate you but still smile at you, bintu have the intention of humiliating her and she successfully did, she knows she's will be happy right now, she will be so happy that she was jilted and disgraced a gidan iyayen mijinta which is the highest form of disgrace,

"Wallahi babu abinda zan dafa...kou na dafa ba ci zatayi ba..I know she will pretend and say thank you ina juyawa ta zageni tasa a zubda...I don't have that strength..." Ta fadawa kanta tana komawa ta kwanta abunta, she's tired and so weak, yesterday was something else yayinda Daren ma was more something else, da ta hakura tayi pretending batason ya kwanta daita da ta samu sauki sosai kan letting him loose his energy on her, lumshe idanuwa tayi tana tunanin irin jarumtar faiz, what she wondered about is why ake Saida maganin maza, and all of a sudden she remembers habeeb, Ta tuna yanda yana shiga jikinta zai saki kara yayi ya gama, he never spend 10 good minutes doing same thing. Amira lullube kanta tayi Amma bacci bai dauketa ba, bayan minti kaman arbain da fitarshi ta tashi ta shiga wanka again don shiryawa kafin ya dawo because she wants to start going to work now, it's like sun fara wasa da aikinsu and it's all because of her, she wondered why suka bar company babu shugaba at all, she knows her in-law bai wasa da kudi kawai dai yayi kawaici ya yi shuru ne, she dressed in one of her best lace mai dinkin doguwar riga wanda yake kwance a jikinta sosai, she looks so beautiful dukda her eyes are little bit swollen, tea da scramble eggs tayi ta zauna nan kitchen taci, ruwan tea sake dafawa faiz tare da soya mashi dankali da kwari. She was busy making something for him while shi kuma yana chan hospital looking so happy than ever, he hugged bintu Yana asking dinta how was her night, the hospital was so full of people today compare to jiya, it's like duk anji ta haihu, his baby was doing great too, ance ita bintu is free to go back home Amma she doesn't want to go back tunda her baby is around, shima fajz yace if har ta bar nan then tare suke da babynshi, she told him things she needs daga gida,

luckily da akwai heater a bathroom din hospital din and it is well sanitize tunda na manyan mutane ne, hakan yasa sam bata da wani damuwa, he spent over 1:20 minutes tare dasu sannan ya fada mata zaije ya dauko mata abubuwan da take bukata. Daga nan ya kama hanyar gida ya dawo, yana zuwa ya fara shiga bangaren bintu ya dauki duk abubuwan data fada mashi tana so ya dauko mata sai kuma ya dauki bundle din 500 guda daya ya saks cikin bag din, yana rike da bag din ya dawo bangaren amira, she was so ready su tafi sai basket dinshi da ta hada mashi breakfast, yana shigowa ta mike kallon ta yayi from head to toe looking at how ravishing she looks,

"Har kin shirya kenan..." Ya fada mata yana Kika mata hannu, hannunshi ta kama tace

"Yes..."

"Ina abincin da Kika hada mata..." Ya tambayeta, idanuwa ta danyi rolling tace

"Bangane ba..." Ta amsa mashi hannunta cikin nashi, ahankali ya zare hannunshi daga nata yace

"Meye baki gane ba...I said ki dafa abinci ki kaiwa sister ki a hospital..."bai karasa ba tace

"She's not my sister..." Ta hantareshi bai bari ta karasa ba yace.

"She is!.."in a loud voice showing he is angry

"For as long nine mijinku...for as long ku biyu kuna gidan nan living under my roof you're sisters.... bazaayi min zaman mahaukata a gida ba...na fada maki ki dafa abinci in nazo mu kai mata... you refused don ban isa dake ba kou?..." Ya fada sounding so angry and pissed off, amira daure face tayi taja baya dashi before tace

"So I should a pretender kou?..."

"Yes if you have to.." ya amsa mata kai tsaye

"Tou ban iya munafurci ba...ni ba bare bace da zan dinga ciwon mutum ina hura mashi isa...I can't do it at all...she hates me .. she's happy am being bullied and you expect me inyi kaman ban san abinda ke faruwa ba...in kai mata abinci ta amsa tana murmushi sai na juya baya su zageni kou I won't do it..." Ta fada sounding so harsh and angry than ever,

"Ke kawai so kike kifi karfina....kina son ki nunamin ban isa dake ba...am I sure if bintu nasa tayi maki she will do it without even complaining..." Ya fada shima cikin anger,

"Oho dai...take side all you want..." Ta amsa mashi tana barinshi nan tsaye, binta yayi yana cewa

"Yanzun don baki da single conscience shine Zaki iya zuwa hospital din baki kai mata komai ba..." Ya fada yana binta

"Ai If I have my way I won't even go there..." Ta fada mashi kai tsaye

"Then you're such a bad person I must admit..." Ya amsa mata sounding so angry

"You're entitled to your opinion... it's your business..." Ta amsa mashi, tana shiga bedroom dinta kawai ta zauna tare da yin tagumi, faiz takawa yayi zuwa wajenta yace

"Now listen and listen good... you must prepare something...zan tafi office...kafin in dawo ki tabbatar da you prepare something for her...kou bazata ci ba babu matsala...but you must do your part..." Ya fada mata sounding unlike him, it's very difficult for him Amma kuma with the way things are going in har baiyi standing firm ba matsala zata cigaba da aukuwa, mikewa amira tayi tace

"Have you forgotten am a working class lady?...nima aiki zani..." Ta fada mashi sounding so stubborn wuceshi tayi ta fita falo ta dauki bag dinta tare da veil data dauko don zuwa office dashi, ficewa yayi yayinda faiz na tsaye bedroom dinta ya rike waist dinshi yana tunanin what to do and how to make them love each other again, kou kadan bai san amira is very stubborn like this ba, sannan bai san ta fice ta bar mashi gidan ba, the most annoying part is that she's not seeing reason at all, ajiyan zuciya ya saki ya kallo gadon that have taken lot's of good memories, sai yaji maybe he didn't approach her the right way, kilan da ya kwantar da hankali yayi mata

magana everything would have been alright, ajiyan zuciya ya saki tare da girgiza kai yana

"Allah ka bani ikon mulkasu..." Ya fada under his breath yana fita falo sai yaga baiga amira ba, he went to her other bedroom bata nan he checked another again still bata nan, falo ya tsaya ya Kira baby da karfi but nothing, basket din abinci dake zaune ya dauka ya fita yana

"You shouldn't dare me at all..." Ya fada cikin fushi, kiran mai gadi yayi da karfi ya taho da gudu, yana zuwa ya tambayeshi if wata ta fita ya amsa amshi da eh, hura hanci yayi ya nufi Inda motar shi take ya ajiye bag din bintu da kuma basket din abinci ya shiga motarshi ya fice, amira order Uber driver tayi and she was so lucky he was so closed don tana aduar Kar yazo ya taddata kan street din, tana ganin kan motar shi tayi saurin shiga motar, he saw her, he drive pass her out if anger, he looked at her yayinda yake wuce motar, wani irin kallo ya watsa mata ya wuce. Bai sake bata lokaci a hospital ba ya wuce office, yana zuwa office the first place he went was her office, she was busy with file at the same time tana duba laptop dake gaban ta, face dinta daddaure kaman tafishi gaskiya, ita a nata tunanin he's not going to make her pretend everything is alright when it's not, yanda ya bude office din kasan that old faiz is back, kou daga kai amira batayi ba don tasan he's the one, a fusace yazo gabanta ya maida laptop da take latsawa ya rufe da karfi kaman he wants to scatter the laptop, still bata daga kai ba cikin fushi ya kwashe file din hannunta ya watsar kasa, hannunta ta harde a kirjinta tare da relaxing kan kujera without still looking at him,

"What's the meaning of what you did dazun?..." Ya daka mata tsawa har ta dan firgita, ta dade bata ji irin wannan voice din daga gareshi ba, ta mance rabon da yayi mata ihu haka, the most annoying thing with this man is if he's mad bai damuwa da wani zaiji kou ba zaiji ba, yana iya tara maka mutane hankalin shi kwance, bai da kunyar fada at all,

"Amira am talking to you...what did you do dazun...." Ya sake daka mata tsawa, a fusace ta mika tace

"Dallah malam stop shouting on me Kar ka kashemin dodon kunne..." Ta fada mashi sounding angry too because all she feels is yana siding matarshi ne, turata yayi ta zauna kan kujeran da ta taso yace

"Don't you ever...ever ever in your miserable life stand when am talking to you... you don't even talk sai nace kiyi...how dare you...are you mad or something... what's wrong with you!!!" Ya sake fada on top of his voice that har secretary din amira tasha jinin jikinta,

"Leave me alone with my miserable life...ka rabu dani...ba dole sai ka sakani naso abun sonka ba... it's not by force I pretend like her.... leave me alone don you won't be there to save me when they will abuse and jilt me .." ta fada cikin ihu at the same time her eyes sun's cikowa da hawaye sannan jikinta na rawa sosai,

"It's by Force...bazaki nunawa duniya ban isa dake ba....wallahi if kina son zaman lafiya a sakaninmu dole ki dauki bintu Kanan yanda ta daukeki...kina nan da ego Amma duk sands na shiga hospital kece ta farko da zata tambaya..." Bai karasa ba tace

"Yes because munafuka ce.. " nunata yayi da yatsa yace

"Watch your tongue..." Ya fada sounding so angry

Zuwairat Ummumaryam

Kaman yanda kuka sani Novel din nan ba na kyauta bane, dari biyu ne kacal ga wayanda suka sayi na daya, wayanda kuma Basu sayi na daya ba it's just 700, Zaki saks kudinki a 0024878383 stanbic zuwairat haladu nuhu, if baki saya 1 ba pls Kar ki sayi two ki cigaba da karanta na Allah yaisa din ban da damuwa da hakan, masu zuwa su fadamin ana sharing pls I don't have that time, wasu ma na kyauta suke baa karanta ba balle ayi sharing so ni am blessed.

Did you know we have whole lots of kayan mata, I mean kaya kala kala wanda zaki gyara aurenki da kanki, kayan mata ba asiri bane balle kice a baki wanda zai dinga baki kudi Amma kowa na son abu mai Dadi, if kin gyara jikinki wallahi na miji bazai kaurace maki ba, ki sani muddin kina da Dadi mijinki bazai taba fushin sex dake ba, don kou kunyi fada zai dawo yace ki bashi hakkinshi, muna da garurrukan magani kala kala, tsumi kala kala, gumba kala kala muna delivery both home and abroad through DHL.

Ina gingima gingiman mata muna da maganin slimming, lipton ne Amma yana saks yawan bathroom, muna bada 7 kan 1k kacal, don masu bukatar gwadawa, don haka we all have you ever wanted. Nagode.

Yan uwa da abokan arziki ga adua da nakeson ku dingayi, kaman yanda nima wata ta sakani in dingayi kuma nayi naji dadinshi, inason duk sanda kukayi sallah kou kuka samu Daman tashin dare kou kuka samu Daman adua ku yawaita Allah ya cire fake people daga rayuwar ku, ku yawaita aduar Allah Kar ya kaskantar daku a gaban kowa Allah Kar yasa ku dogara da kowa kuki gaskiya, Allah Kar yasa kuji kunyar duniya da lahira, sannan above all I will still repeat it Allah Kar yasa fake people da munafukai su zo kusa da lnda kuke, sannan yasa shekarunmu yayi mana amfani, wallahi if you keep praying wannan aduar kou you will be surprised yanda Allah zai bayyana maka su, they might be pretending suna sonka amma ainahin color dinsu zai bayyana, it doesn't matter shekaru nawa zakiyi kina aduar nan but wallahi Allah will surely show them to you. Allah ya raba mu da makiya kou ta wane tsiga zasu zo Mana amin.

Sannan kusan I always talk products din mutane, like inawa mutane advert saboda sun biyani Amma wannan it's not because she paid me, it's because I switched to her products and with in a week naga remarkable results, ina da stubborn jiki da bai daukan mai da wuri at all, I always think babu abinda zai amshi jikina in samu irin results din da nake so but I was wrong, I all recommend you to buy zeeyahs organic skin care, kayanta are so good believe me, when you starts using her face scrub to her face mask zuwa her face toner to her serum sai her face cream believe me you skin will never be the same, above all kuma ga sauki, abubuwan ta are very

affordable, kunsan I always want the best for you all, contact her 08104543858 to have you beautiful skin products.

Amira sadda kai kasa tayi sai ta fara hawaye, abinda ta lura dashi is she knows he is shouting on her haka because he knows bata da wajen zuwa at all, yasan duk yanda yayi treating dinta she still have to be with him, har yana cewa mata her miserable life, yasan she's indeed miserable tunda yaga yanda mahaifiyarta tayi downgrading dinta a gaban kowa, shi kam faiz baiji Dadi ba Amma he told his mother all that happened this morning before ya iso office and she made it clear he have to be a man no matter what in ba haka ba koi yaransu bazasu hada kai ba, she told him dole ya ajiye sonta a gefe ya nuna mata other side of him yanda kou da wasa Kar ta sake rainashi that what she did so not good at all, fajz bai da wani aboki da zan fadawa such issues dole sai mahaifiyarshj, and duk abinda zata fada mashi yana amfani dashi without hesitation, he was like

"Iyami in ta fara Kuka fa...banson in bata mata rai she have been through a lot lately..."ya fada mata yayinda take fada mashi how to handle his wives especially amira data fita daga gidan yana mata magana "Amma gaskiya in haka zaka cigaba bazaka iya hada mata biyu ba, kai inshort daya ma gagararka zatayi, in banda abinka ya zaayi kana mata magana ta fice daga gidan kuma kace Kar kayi mata fada tayi Kuka...let her cry blood if she wants Amma wallahi in baka tashi tsaye ba kunya zakaji dan ubanka... yanzun bazakaji kunyar ace matarka daya ta haihu daya bataje ta ganta ba because of what happened between them?...ai kafin a gan laifin su sai an fara ganin naka because you're the man of the house... you have to put love aside ka ajiye amira where she belongs..." Mum dinshi ta fada mashi sounding so serious than ever, he understood her perfectly,

"If you like cry blood... you must behave well mannered...kou me zaayi maki leave them to me...Amma bazaki rabamin kan gida...last time ma you started the fight daya jawo aka kusa miscarrying babyna..." Ya fada mata sounding so angry and so pissed off, ta dade bataji yana fada haka ba, it's like he is just waiting to have the opportunity to talk to her to his satisfaction, amira daga wet face dinta tayi ta kalleshi sauke idanuwa yayi daga nata yace

"Yes ma'na karya nayi maki?..." Ya amsa mata bayan ta kalleshi irin kallon dake asking dinshi if he means what he said, amira sauke idanuwa tayi ta cigaba da kukan wannan takaicin wai kan kishiya ake mata irin wannan tijarar, it really hurts her,

"Now ki tabbatar you made it up to her...Zaki koma gida ..Zaki dafa abinci...when you're done ki fadamin zan zo in kaiki hospital...and another thing...Kar ki kuskkura ki kara walking out of me for any reason ...that should never happen again, duk wayewarki you're under my roof... you have to respect me... " Ya fada yana nuna mata yatsa sounding so furious kaman her tears is not burning him, Allah kadai yasan irin kokarin da yake watching her cry, he is so happy he seeks advise from his mother don yasan babu aboki da zai fada maka the honest truth haka, amira kanta kasa sai Kuka kawai take tana tunanin if he is the faiz da sukayi spending hot night jiya, he like an dauko wani an saka a skin din fajz, bata tabajin yana irin wannan ihun ba, it's so annoying, Allah kadai yasan irin yanda take jin haushin shi

"Na fada maki tun farko....na fada maki she's my first wife kuma dole kiya respecting dinta...ita batayi bakin ciki da Zama dake ba sai ke kiya bakin cikin Zama daita?..." Ya sake fada mats sounding so bitter like never before

"Tsakanin harshe da hakori ma ana fada...sai kice Zaki yanka alaka daita saboda abinda ya faru?...in my own house?... it's not going to happen..." Ya sake adding, this is like the longest statement she heard from this man here, all she's blaming right now is her mother that humiliated her a gaban faiz shi yasa ya samu courage yake mata irin wannan rashin mutuncin,

"Now go home...driver zai daukeki..." Ya fada mata atakaice, yana kallon yanda take kuke tamkar yace mata he is sorry Amma kuma ya dake sosai yaki fada mata hakan, amira dake Kuka mikewa tayi ta wuceshi ta shiga bathroom, idanuwa fajz ya lumshe tare da sakin ajiyan zuciya yana dora hannunshi daya kan chest dinshi, wani irin iska ya busar yana cewa

"This is a hard one,...am really sure no sex kwanan nan...zanci ubana..." Ya fada sounding so funny, he waited for kusan minti goma bata fito ba, ita kuwa amira tana cikin bathroom tana crying eyes dinta out saboda bakin ciki da takaicin kalamam fajz calling her a miserable person is the worst he ever said to her, batasan he wanted to show he is a man that's all not because he meant any of what he said, sai da tayi mai isarta ta wanke fave dinta ta fito, tana murda kofar faiz yayi saurin gyara tsayuwarshi tare da maido wannan bossy look din kan face dinshi, this time amira daukan bag dinta tayi ta wuce

"I said driver zai kaiki..." Fada mata as she heads out of the office, kou kallon Inda yake batayi ba, aduar da take Allah yasa yan waje basu ji ihun daya dingayi mata dazun ba, he called driver yaje ya kaita gida before ya dawo office dinta ya gyara file daya watsar da kuma laptop din to make sure babu abinda ya lalace ciki. Amira kam she didn't enter motar company balle ya maidata gida, kawai she went out ta samu abun hawa ta hau ta koma gida, tana zuwa kitchen ta wuce direct tana hawaye tana girki, the most annoying thing is that tasan tanayiwa makiyarta girki, Tasan baci zatayi ba sannan she knows she will pretend to love it, it's so annoying to be with two face people, she prepared abinda tasan zata iya, she didn't stress herself much, she's feeling so weak and kind of tired, stew ta tayi da sulalen taliyah, kou da ta gama falo ta dawo ta zauna tayi tagumi looking so bored, she didn't call him, bata damu kou ya dawo kou Kar ya dawo ba, he must pay for wannan ihun da ya dingayi mata, dukda bata da wajen zuwa she's going to revenge in her own way, mikewa tayi ta shiva ciki tayi wanka ta sake kaya ta dawo falo ta zauna, she didn't even taste salt din abincin data dafa balle ta sani if it's sweet or not.

Faiz kam kasa komai yayi, zaman office is not fun at all knowing amira tana gida crying and stuff, kou minti goma da fita batayi ba shima ya fice, office din ahmed yaje don ya bashi hakuri kan behavior Dinshi na jiya sannan ya fada mashi abinda ya faru, nan ahmed ya fada mashi ya daina bari anayi mata haka he assured him hakan bazai sake faruwa ba, daga nan kuma ya tambayi ahmed if what he did today was wrong bayan ya fada mashi yanda amira tayi behaving

"Aa kou kadan bakayi laifi ba... you did the right thing...kasan amira fa is very stubborn...very very stubborn... halin nata ne takeson nuna maka....kasan in ka biye mata sai kasha zagi don she will make your family see you as less of a man...don haka kou kadan bakayi laifi ba..." Ahmed ya fada mashi, ajiyan zuciya faiz ya saki yace

"But I was harsh on her....I even said her miserable life...bansan how she will feel ba... maybe I will beg her..."

Faiz da duk jikinshi yayi sanyi ya fada da sauri ahmed yace

"Aa don't beg her..." Ya fada Yana dariya sai kuma ya kara dacewa

"Lallai so mai saka mutum yayi taushi...ji yanda kake magana kaman ba fajz ba..." Ya fada Yana dariya, shima fajz dariya yayi Yana dan shafa goshinshi yana cewa

"Bazaka gane bane...I love amira kaman yanda nake son rayuwata....duk abinds banson ya sameni bazan son ya sameta ba..." Ya fada yana dariya shima yana blushing

"How's your sex life..." Ahmed ya tado maganar, dariya faiz yayi tare da sauki gaze dinshi

"Perfect...so perfect...amira really bring out the real man in me...I don't know if it's the love Amma I don't get tired of her at all...ni har kasa naji I need it right now..." Faiz ya fada yana dariya, shima ahmed dariya yayi Sosai saboda yanda faiz ke maganar sex kaman yana jin sanyi,

"Allah ya aurar da wayanda basuyi aure ba because a man without marriage abun tausayi ne .." inji ahmed

"Amin abeg..." Fajz ya fada sannan ya dora kafarshi a kan desk din ahmed yana cewa "Let me relax here for a while before in tafi gidan tunda na kasa aikin komai a office kuma I can't just go home now .." ya fada mashi,

"Ok you're well come to stay for as long as you want..." Ya amsa mashi, nan suka dinga hira yayinda ahmed yana aikinshi, sai da ya bata wajen 2 hours wajen yace zai tafi tunda Yana ta jiran kiran amira kuma bata Kira ba.

Amira kam ta dade da gamawa Amma she's never calling him, she's never saying a word to him, tana zaune taji karar message cikin wayarta, wayar ta dauka taga an unknown number ne yayi mata message, ahankali ta bude, wani irin faduwar gaba taji ta ziyar ceta saboda abinda ta fara gani, the message goes like this

"Ashe ke karuwa ce?...Amma gaskiya you have some guts...ki rasa family da zaki shigo sai namu?...tou wallahi you're in deep shit don sai mun tabbatar da kin wulakanta beyond your expectations...the best thing is ki tattara inaki inaki ki tafi with out causing any problem a family dinmu bane don nan ba dongeon bane da ake ajiye karuwai bayan sun gama iskancinsu... we're out for you... you don't belong here... you don't belong here at all...if har baki tafi hankali kwance ba I will handle you personally..from one of his brothers." Amira ta karanta jikinta na rawa tare da dora trembling hands dinta kan chest dinta, idanuwanta duk waje ta rasa abinda ke mata Dadi, she tries checking the sender on truecaller Amma babu suna, wannan write up ya mugun tsorata ta, she's feeling so scared, lokaci guda ta gigice ta fara hawaye, ta rasa sanin why her, why this family won't give her a second chance, kiran ahmed tayi, she didn't tell him what happened between her and faiz instead Ta fada mashi about the text, she was crying tana cewa

"Yaya I think zan hakura da aure in bar gidan nan...Kar su kasheni..."ta karasa mashi maganar tana Kuka sosai

"Pls send me the number..and the text.."ahmed ya fada mata sounding so broken and sad,

"Yaya no need...and I beg you pls Kar ka fadawa faiz..." Ta fada mashi

"Why bazan fada mashi ba ..ya dauki mataki kan masu abusing dinki haka...this may lead to depression...why zaa kyalesu..." Ahmed ya fada mata cikin bakin ciki

"Yaya I don't want to cause more problem...banson inyi abinda zaiss a dinga ganin ina hada shi fada da family dinshi...nidai I don't belong here like the writer said..." Tayi adding cikin Kuka tana sakin shessheka akai akai,

"Baby listen it's not your fault..duk wanda zaiyi maki wata manufa daban is an idiot and they're all entitled to their opinion... sannan karkiji tsoron komai it's just an empty threat...duk shege kou shegiyar data isa should come face to face.... alright?..." Ya fada mata, amira bata amsa ba ta cigaba da kukan ta itadai she thinks she can't do it anymore

"Now send me the number...let me check kou uban waye..." Ya fada mata, amira screenshot tayi ta hau whatsapp ta tura mashi, bayan sun gama waya ta cigaba da kukan, haka nan she feels she have cried enough, she keeps thinking of how to get rid of this mark amma she couldn't find any way possible, she remembers the happy days, lokacin da sukayi aure sabo, everywhere is happiness, tana zaune tana sake

sake har faiz ya shigo bata sani ba, kallon ta ya tsaya yi, her eyes are swollen again, she looks so depressed bakinta bushe sosai, baisan abinda ya faru ba so eh was thinking it's what he said to her earlier, sallama yayi daga Inda yake tsaye Amma kou motsi batayi ba balle kuma ta amsa mashi, she's so lost in thought, ta zauna tamkar portrait, he even doubt if she's breathing, he walks towards her ahankali rike da car keys dinshi, sai da ya zo kusa daita ya danyi gyaran murya sai gashi ta firgita ta daga kai ta kalleshi tare da saka hannu daya ta goge dan guntun hawaye dake makale ga face dinta, da sauri ta sauke idanuwa tare da hade rai ta mika kaman babu kowa, she went straight to the kitchen ta dauko abincin data dafa ta jera a wata basket, binta faiz ya dingayi da kallo yana kallon yanda action dinta ke nuna she's mad at him, tana fitowa yace

"I didn't mean anything I said earlier... especially Inda nace your miserable life..." ya fada sounding so calm don dukda ance Kar ya bata hakuri ji yayi he can't just do it, "Sorry..." Ya fadawa amira dake saka hijab dinta tayi kaman he's not even talking, Inda take tsaye ta taka don riketa ta fixge daga gareshi ta dauki basket din tayi waje, da sauri ya bita ya amshi basket din yana cewa

"I said sorry...am sorry if I made you cry it's not intentional.." ya fada yana tafiya to keep up to her, she didn't say a single word, she heads straight to his car, budewa tayi ta shige without looking at him, baya ya bude ya saka basket din sannan ya dawo ya bude gaba ya zauna ya kalleta yaga her eyes are really swollen, sai shessheka kawai take, ya rasa Inda zai saka kanshi, he feels so much pain right now, he knows her behavior was bad Amma still yaji babu Dadi sam

"If you don't want to go to the hospital you can go back inside...if kina jin na takura maki just go back inside..." ya fada Yana kallon yanda take sakin ajiyan zuciya, still she didn't reply ganin Bata ce komai ba, sam amira bata damu da kallon da yake mata ba don abinda ke damunta da yawa cikin ranta, ta rasa abinda ke damunta she's so scared of abinda zai faru in taje hospital, batasan abinda zata tarar chan ba don duk dangi su zata tarar, tunda both bintu and faiz same family ne so tasan duk wanda zata tarar chan is their family, tana sake sake har suka isa hospital din, he didn't bother talking to her anymore as he knows kou yayi mata magana babu amsa, suna zuwa hospital ya fita ya dauki basket din itama ta fito, tun daga waje mutane su ne, da sun kalli amira sai su hade kansu waje guda su fara magana, ba wai tana jin abinda suke cewa ba Amma kasan who is guilty is always ears dropping, kunnenta na wajensu dukda she didn't look them faiz kam face dinshi babu alaman wasa, sai cewa suke

"Yaya barka an samu karuwa..." Ale fada mashi sai dai yayi nodding, amira na biye dashi bumper to bumper har suka isa dakin da bintu take, da akwai at least 8 mata cikin dakin, sallama sukayi aka amsa, gaidasu tayi Amma no body answered tamkar sun hada bakinsu, faiz ne ya katse silence din da

"Princess so Kinga latest mummy kou..." faiz ya fadawa amira dake tsaye gefe without talking to Bintu datazo gani, murmushi bintu ta saki ta kalli amira

"Sister Kinga babyunki?..." Bintu ta fadawa amira dukds ita amira ta nuna she's not here for pleases don sam bata iya boye boye ba,

"Aa...ya jikinki..." Amira ta amsa mata kai tsaye

"Alhamdulillah...da an sallameni but I don't want to go home without our baby shi yasa..." Bintu ta fada sounding friendly, yanzun kam babu yanda zatayi kokarin maganar arziki da zata burgeta, there's nothing she will do that will make her fall for her munafurci ever again

"Ok..." Amira ta amsa mata atakaice, kallo daya zakayi mata ka gane she's not here because she wants to be here rather because she's forced to be here, fave dinta babu walwala at all, abinda ya sameta is no more a secret don duk sun sani, duk wani irin kallo suke mata fajz ya sake tabbatar da amira is indeed stubborn don yanda tayi tsaye bata zauna ba and she's not saying a word shows you can onlyw force a horse to river but you can never Force them to drink water, matan dake dakin sai kallon ta kawai suke as most of them Basu san ta ba sun dai ji labarin yanda kishiyar bintu yar

bariki ce tana da yaro a gidan ubanta, nobody is even ready to listen to her side of the story, kawai all they hear is the other side of the story, kuma cikinsu babu wanda yake tunanin abinda ya sameta zai iya samunsu kou yaransu, they jump into the matter and made conclusion that's all, faiz kama hannun Bintu yayi ya zauna gefen gadon da take yana asking dinta if everything is ok with her , he told her da akwai kudi cikin bag daya kawo dazun, bintu mikewa zaune tayi ta kalli amira tare dacewa " Zo ki zauna Mana..." Bintu ta fada mata tana nuna mata free space dake kan gadon, amira da kou daga idanuwa batayi ba tunda ta shigo tace "Aa..nan ma yayi..." Amira ta amsa mata not looking at her "Wai fatima wacece wannan..datazo kaman anyi mata dole ..." Kanwar maman bintu ta tambayi bintu, "Mama... sister dita ce ..abokiyar zamanace..." Ta amsawa kanwar mamanta "Shine kike haka kaman wata bakuwa?...ai wannan halin ba daidai bane..." Inji matar , tsoki yayar Bintu taja tana mikewa ta bar dakin,

Alhamdulliah21

Zuwairat Ummumaryam

Fajz bin bayan yayar bintu yayi da wani irin harara yayinda ya kalli matar da tayi maganar yace

"Ba haka take ba she's not feeling fine ne..." Ya amsa mata trying to defend amira dukda yanda take behaving right now is very annoying, kallo daya zakayi mata ka gane da akwai abinda ke damunta, he didn't even hear her greet bintu, sannan baiji tace ina baby ba, her attitude is something else, she looks totally pissed off, wato ta nuna mashi kana iya forcing dina in bika hospital Amma bazaka sakani inyi masu yanda kake so ba, matar da faiz ya bawa amsar baki ta tabe saboda t

Rashin kunyar faiz,

"Latest mummy me Kika ci..." Faiz ya tambayi bintu yana rike da hannunta, amira daga idanuwa tayi ta kallesu cikin ranta tana tunanin both of them deserve each other, she feels like she's intruding kansu kaman bata dace dasu ba, it's only an enemy ne zaice faiz bai dace da bintu ba, they're so perfect together, uniqueness dinsu is meant to be, tankar total stranger haka take ji right now, she watched him take her hand to his mouth and kiss her, abinds yake mata yasa matan suka fita daga dakin leaving su uku kadai,

"Baki amsa min ba...me Kika ci. ." ya sake asking dinta kissing her hand so slowly to show her he loves her so much, right now bai da wata bakin ciki, bintu sai murmushi kawai take tana lumshe idanuwa ba don komai ba sai don she feels fajz is trying to prove to amira itama Yana sonta

"Mummy ta kawo min pepper soup da tuwo shinkafa..sai very hot and spicy tea..." Ta amsa mashi smiling,

"Kika cinye baki tuna da baby daddy dinki ba kou?...no wahala ai zan rama .." ya fada cikin shagwaba Making amira so invincible kaman bata wajen just to show her if she's angry at him itace zata sha wahala bashi ba Amma he is totally wrong

"Sister pls ki zauna Mana..." Bintu ta fadawa amira dake tsaye waje guda not moving, banza amira tayi daita,

"She prefers to stand so let her be..." Faiz ya amsawa bintu, yayinda yake rike da hannunta, bayan kaman minti goma faiz yace

"Let me go and see my baby again...I just can't wait ta zo gida...I will channel all my love to her ta yanda babu macen da zata sake wahalal dani..."ya fada yayinda yake mikewa, har ya wuce Inda amira take tsaye sai ya dawo gabanta ya daga jaw dinta yaga idanuwanta Kamar garwashi,

"Kina zuwa ganin baby..." Ya tambayeta sounding so calm, jaw dinta ta janye daga gareshi ta wuceshi, bintu baki ta tabe game da galla mara short harara at the same time kuma ta saki murmushi irin ranta kwal din nan, it makes you happy to know your husband and your cowife are not in good terms, faiz binta kawai yayi suka fice, ita kam bintu she's so happy don bata ga abinda amira zatayi mata right now taji haushin ta ba because ta riga ta gama daita don kowa na dangi yasan abinda tayi Sannan it hurts ace dangin mijinka suna siding kishiyar ka Amma in her own case kowa ita bintu yakeso, baa kaunar amira, so tasan she have win kuma she knows faiz is someone dake mugun kaunar yaro so she having the first child ya kara mata matsayi sosai, tunda suke dashi bai taba yi mata irin wannan kallon so kaman yanzun ba, he shows her so much love daga jiya zuwa yau data haihu, his affection is so overwhelming, ajiyan zuciya ta saki tana maida legs dinta kan gadon tare da kallon basket da suka zo dashi, baki ta tabe tana cewa

"Kou wa zai ci abinda Kika dafa...ai da kin sani baki wahalal da kanki ba.." bintu ta fada yayinda yayarta data gan fitar su faiz ta shigo, kai tsaye wajen basket din ta nufa tana cewa

"Hope you're not going to eat abincin yar titi..." Ta tambayi bintu

"Allah ya sauwake....Kinga yanda ta kasa boye kishinta...ai ta bani..." Inji bintu

"Ai in ba halin maza ba ina ke ina hada miji da wannan karuwa... Allah dai yasa lafiya lau take bata da cuta..." Yayarta tayi adding, sauran matan ma shigowa sukayi duk aka bude babin amira sai gulmanta kawai suke without thinking twice, duk suna fadin abinda ya shigo bakinsu, bintu ce ta sauke murya tace

"Ku daina pls Basu tafi ba suna wajen ganin baby..." ta fada gudun Kar fajz ya shigo yaji abinda suke cewa don tasan hakan will ruin the moment, yayarta wanted to give out the food wajen still bintu ta hanata tace ta jira sai sun wuce ta zubda if she wants.

A dakin da baby take kam amira na tsaye kusa daita tana kallon tiny baby din dake kwance da naura jikinta, the first resemblance she spotted a jikin yariyar da mahaifinta was the lips, yana da wani dan lotsewa a tsakiyar lips dinshi na sama and itama ga nata so tiny, faiz da ya kasa dai murmushi kallon amira yayi yace

"It's she beautiful?..." Ya fada sounding so breath takenly happy, banza amira tayi dashi don sam bashi bane damuwar ta, her problem is the fact that bazaa barta ta zauna dasu as wife ba, hugging dinta yayi ta baya ta dawo hayyacinta, she tries moving away from him Amma he hold her tight, ga nurse din dake kallon su wishing she's the one, sai yanzun ta gane matanshi biyu, she wishes she will be the third one don fadin haduwar shi a idanuwan ta is a waste of time, baki ya kai wajen kunne amira that's totally uncomfortable yace

"Pls don't menstruate again...I want our baby soon..." Ya fada mata cikin whisper,

"I can wait to see what we will make together..."ya sake fada mata cikin kunnen, amira kam haushin shi kawai take ji as she sees him as munafukin namiji, in yazo nan ya zuba maka dadin baki in yaje chan ma yayi hakan, kou kadan bai wani burgeta kaman before, with the thing going around her right now she despise him alot, she just wish zai gane how she's feeling ya fita harkanta for now, abun takaici in yana

abu bai damuwa da duk wanda ke wajen, he is totally shameless, hannunshi biyu wajen chest dinta ya danne boobs dinta yayinda yake rungume da bayanta yana kallon babynshi, he is so happy don in zaa tambayeshi ya mance how he shouted at amira dazun, after few minutes suka bar wajen baby suka dawo wajen bintu, ita amira tamkar ana remote controlling dinta, she's not talking or saying anything, one thing data lura dashi shine lida faiz ya ajiye basket din nan aka barshi baa taba ba kou a gyara mashi Zama, daman she knows ba ci zaayi ba haka nan ya matsa mata tayi, Basu sake dadewa ba suka fita. Still in silence suka koma gida, dukda yayi kokarin janta da hira Amma sam bata amsa mashi ba, haka suka isa gida, sai yanzun faiz ya gano cewa amira tana da riko sosai don kou da suka dawo gidan bata sake bin ta kanshi ba, duk lida ta zauna daya zo wajen sai ta tashi ta bar mashi wajen, sai dai tayi tagumi with her thoughts so far far away, ya rasa lida zai saks kanshi, he told her he's sorry Amma haka doesn't change anything, har dare Basu sake fita ba, she prepared dinner for him ta ajiye mashi kan dining ta shige daki, he watched her do her things, bayan ya dawo daga sallah magrub ya shiga dakin da take kwance ya fada mata ta taso su ci abinci,

"Am ok..." Ta amsa mashi kai tsaye

"Ikon Allah...wai meye haka...daga nayi maki fadan kan abinda kikeyi da ba daidai ba shine kike min irin wannan fushin...haba pls...I said am sorry..." Ya fada Yana tsaye bakin kofar,

"Nace na koshi..." Ta amsa mashi kai tsaye

"Ok fine...nima na koshi...go to hell with your food.. nonsense..." Ya fada mata a zuciye ya barta nan, baki ta tabe tare da lumshe idanuwa dake cike da kwalla yayinda hawaye suka gangaro mata, ahankali ta mike ta shige bathroom don tayi alwallah sai taga she's stain, wanka kawai tayi ta fito daure da towel, kou cream dinta bata tsaya shafawa ba ta kwanta tana hawaye bayan ta sake reading text da aka tura mata, the more tana karantawa the more tana jin wani irin radadi cikin zuciyyarta, hawaye kawai ke gangarowa, it seems she will never be happy a rayuwa. Shima faiz da ranshi yayi mugun baci kayan jikinshi ya je bangaren bintu ya sauya kawai ya bar gidan ya tafi hospital don yasan with yanda amira ke son handling dinshi yasan in ba hankali yabi ba zai iya daga kwalba this night but alhamdulillah he have something that will make him happy, tunda ya bar gidan ya tafi hospital bai sake dawowa gidan ba sai wajen karfe 11 na dare, kou da ya dawo baibi ta kanta ba ya kwanta abunshi, he couldn't sleep but he won't go to her again, the next day tun da safe ya shirya ya bar mata gidan. Amira ma yau still wake up to another threatening message from another number claiming to be faiz family, na yanzun yafi na jiya cin mutunci da tozarta, she was called all sorts of name, wato dai bakin ciki ya Zama breakfast dinta, he eyes are beyond swollen, she's so devastated, wannan abun ya isheta, bata da kawa, bata da wanda zata iya sharing with, she knows for sure if dad dinta ya sani he will surely bring her back home Amma kuma meye ribarta in har ta samu an maidata gida Amma mahaifiyarta ta bar gidan, it makes no sense at all, right now abubuwa da yawa yana yawo cikin kanta, the fact that the writer said sai sun hada kai sun tozarta ta is enough for her, it's so scary,

"Ya rabbi me zanyi..."ta fada cikin Kuka,

"Ya Allah me zanyi...I have been scarred and nothing will ever change this...ya Allah accept my soul kou da kuwa I killed myself..." Ta fada out of ignorance and pain, hannunta sai rawa kawai yake, she's thinking of killing herself again, she's thinking of just killing herself kowa ya huta, ajiyan zuciya kawai ta saki, da kyar ta samu ta sauka daga kan gado saboda ciwon kai, ta rasa lida zata taji sanyi a ranta, it's better sanda take gida, sanda tsanar it's not general only from her family, yanzun kam abun yayi yawa kowa ita kadai yakewa kallon lalatacciya, it hurts that nobody will listen to her or understand what happened to her, kitchen ta shiga don tasan dole he will still expect her to cook and still go to the hospital with him, bata cikin yanayin sallah hakan yasa tana fitowa daga wanka ta shige kitchen, tana daure da towel ta fara

hada abinci, bata san faiz bai gidan ba sai da ta leka ta window taga babu motarshi, tasan yana hospital.

Allah kadai yasan yanda kanta ke mata ciwo Amma haka ta dage tayi abinci ta dauko another basket ta jera ciki sannan ta shiga ciki ta saka kaya don she's really going to work today, tana dressing tayi ordering Uber da zai kaita office, she didn't waste much time ta fita rike da basket din ta shiga motar suka bar wajen.

Faiz kam hospital ya tafi sai wajen 11 yasa mum dinshi ta bada breakfast aka kawo mashi sannan ya wuce office, face dinshi babu walwala at all, yanda ya hade face yasa all workers suka fita harkan shi, kallon office din amira yayi yaga she's around, nashi office ya wuce yayi breakfast, ya shiga dube duben files, around 1pm amira da yanayinta ya mugun sauya ta shiga office dinshi rike da basket, yana jin shigowa ya hade rai tare da daga kanshi, amira ya gani rike da basket yayi saurin sauke idanuwa cikin ranshi yana tunanin wato abinda ya fada mata yasa duk ta zube haka,

"Ina wuni..." Amira ta fada mashi cikin calming voice, idanuwa ya sake dagawa ya galla mata harara without answering her, he have decided tunda ta zama zuma dole sai da wuta,

"This is for your wife..." Ta fada tana ajiye basket din without caring kan yanda yake mata wani annoying look, she have had enough so it's no big deal, tana kaiwa nan ta juya,

"Ke come back here....ki dauki abincin ki... she's not interested...in your food..." Ya fada mata voice dinshi na breaking, without saying anything ta dawo ta dauki abincin ta fice,

"Ikon Allah..." was abinda faiz ya fada cikin damuwa, amira na fita ta ajiye abinci n kan table din secretary dinta tace

"Dive in..." Ta fada mata atakaice.

Bayan kwana uku amira have read the worst of all kind of threatening messages, no single message came from same number, different number different insult, jiya ma kiranta akayi tana dauka taji

"Karuwa bazaki tafi ba..." da sauri ta kashe wayar tana Kuka, she doesn't know where this is coming from anymore tunda tasan ai ba Maryam kadai bace her enemy duk ba sonta suke ba, it's like sun hada meeting kanta don su tozarta ta, duk ta rame ta baki saboda tashin hankali, she's not telling anyone about it, tunda ta fadawa ahmed na farkon bata sake fada mashi komai ba, she doesn't want to bother him with her issues, today is weekend so tana gida, faiz have totally stay away from her don kafin ta tashi ya fita kuma in taje office 3 ta baro office don Kar ma ta hau motar shi, bai dawowa gidan sai cikin dare, most of the time tasan da dawowanshi, she just feel maybe it's all over, maybe shima an gama zugasshi kanta, maybe he have decided to just leave her kou ya barta in ta gaji zata tafi and he knows duk yanda zaiyi treating dinta bata da wajen zuwa tunda kou gidansu ba barinta zaayi ba, halin da take ciki is the worst don ta gaji, she's so tired right now, bata ci bata sha, wajen karfe biyar ta Kira wanta wato Ismail, she can't hide the pain anymore, yanda Ismail yaji voice dinta ya mugun tada mashi hankali,

"Little sis... what's the problem..." Was abinda ya fada without even answering her salam,

"Yaya...na gaji....yaya...am so tired..." Ta fada cikin kukan da bai da hawaye at all,

"Amira what's the problem...kina tada min hankali...kina ina..."

"Gida..."

"Ok am close to your house...bari Gani nan zuwa..." Ya fada mata, kou good 20 minutes baayi ba sai gashi yazo, yanda yaga sister dinshi yasa hankalin shi ya mugun tashi, tayi yaushi tayi baki sosai kaman ba ita ba, nan ya fara asking dinta what happened, wayarta ta bashi ta nuna mashi all the messages da ake mata, abun ya mugun bakanta mashi rai don all sorts of evil and bad name an Kira sister shi,

"What did your husband say about this..." Was abinda ya fada idanuwashin cike da kwalla,

"Yaya....ban fada mashi ba...don shima duk ya sauya....I think he is having a change of mind kaina...yaga uwata ta nuna I can't come back home, yaga ban da gata...am a piece of trash to him..."ta fada cikin Kuka sounding so tired,
 "Ya Allah amira.... you're not a piece of trash..."
 "Yaya I am...na gaji....I want to die right now...so naked in mutuu...I just want to die now..."
 "Sister mutuuwa is not always the answer... mutuuwa bashi bane amsar matsalar ki..."
 Bata bari ya karasa ba tace
 "Then what...I can't go back home...I can't go home Kar mummy ta bar min gidan.... sannan here am in hell...me zanyi I samu sukuni...na gaji yaya.. "ta fada yayinda tayi relaxing kan kujera hawaye na gangaro mata, shuru Ismail yayi ya rasa Inda zai saka ranshi yaji sanyi, attitude din mum dinsu is very bad, mikewa yayi yace
 "Let me go talk to mum... wallahi in har wani abu ya sameki I will hold her responsible...." Ya fada cikin anger sosai
 "No yaya don't tell her anything...ban fada maka don ka fada mata ba...kawai I don't have anyone to share my problem with...Kar kuga na mutu kuce she was alright... that's why I told you..." Ta fada cikin sanyi murya,
 "Nothing will happen to you... yanzun dai bari in tafi....I will find solutions to this problem...bazan bari ki mutu a haka ba....in har na zuba maki ido a haka banci sunana na babban yayan ki ba..." Ya fada yana barin wajen, amira binshi kawai tayi da kallo tare da sakin ajiyan zuciya, one thing she knows for sure is Allah kadai ne zai fiddata daga wannan matsala da take ciki, mikewa tayi ta shiga ciki bedroom dinta ta kwanta, cikinta sai rumbling kawai yake tunda she's not eating anything, mikewa tayi ta hada tea tasha ta Koma daki.

Duk yanda amira take cikin damuwa faiz yafita shiga dsmuwa, sam sam bai son yanda suke da amira yanzun, the only thing that's keeping him is this daughter, shi yasa most of the time yana hospital, he spent lots of time daita kaman wata babba, abun Yana damunshi, ace shi da matar da yake kaunar suna tare for good three days basu gan junansu ba, abun it's not something easy for him, it is making him think if she really loves him in the first place, bai kamata ta dauki abinda ya fada mata da zafi ba haka, yana zaune falon mom dinshi yayi tagumi kaman wani wanda ke cikin halin haulai, mum dinshi was staring at him for long Amma sam bai sani ba, he thinks at long last shine zai sauka yayi mata magana ya sake bata hakuri kou Allah yasa thus time around ta yarda dashi ta yafe mashi, he can't really remember what he said so wrong that ta kasa yafe mashi, kou kadan bai san abinda ke faruwa a rayuwar ta right now ba, he doesn't know what she's going through,
 "Ayo?.." mum dinshi ta kirashi, kou kadan baiji ba idanuwanshi waje guda ya zuba ido, he is so lost in his thoughts,
 "Ayo!!! " Ta sake kiranshi this time ya firgita ya kalleta
 "What's wrong?.." ta tambayeshi cikin damuwa, he didn't tell her what happened don Kar ya Zama kaman komai zai dinga damunta dashi,
 "Ba komai..." Ya amsa mata yana gyara zamanshi
 "Da komai Mana...ya zaayi kace ba komai... tell me...meke damunka..." Ta tambayeshi, ajiyan zuciya faiz ya saki tare da girgiza mata kia yace
 "ba komai" she knows he is lying, sannan tasan the only person da zai iya sakashi cikin such damuwa is amira,
 "Is there any problem tsakanin ka da amira?.." ta tambayeshi kai tsaye, idanuwa ya daga ya zuba cikin nata before ya saukesu yace
 "'iyami Kar ki damu ba komai..."
 "Ok shikenan...if you don't want to share I understand..." Ta fada mashi, Zama ya gyara sannan ya fada mata abinda ke faruwa, he told her tun ranar da yayi mata magana take fushi dashi
 "Ai it's your fault...if ka bugi yaro ka nuna mashi kuskurensi sai kuma ja jawoshi jiki... since you're a little bit harsh with your words sai ka bata hakuri kuma ai..."

"Iyami na bata hakuri...I bata hakuri not once not twice... it's like that girl don't really love me..."bai karasa ba mum dinshi tace
"Don't say that... yanzun dai kaje gida ku daidsita tsakanin ku... alright?..."
"Ok iyami...I pray tayi hakuri...ni ban son wannan zaman bai da Dadi...am glad I have baby to make me smile..." Ya fada cikin sanyi murya, Kanan anyi pinching dinshi ya mika Yana cewa
"Bari in Kona hospital in Dubasu sai in tafj gida..." Ya fada yayinda yake mikewa yasan in har komai ya daidaita atsakaninsu bashi ba kara fitowa
"Ok love take care..." Inji iyami, Yana fita Yana cewa
" I love you mummy..." Ya fada Kanan ana jiranshi ya fice
...

Alhamdulillah22

Zuwairat Ummumaryam

Yana fita da yamman ya tarda yaran maryam, if you see the kind of looks daya watsa masu yana cewa

"Ko wane shege ya zauna gidan ubabshi....yan iska kawai..."ya fada yayinda yaran suke barin wajen da gudu, shi fa kawai yayi shuru ne Amma Allah yasan he won't leave Maryam for beating his wife, babu yanda zaayi ya bar maganar ya wuce haka nan without him taking serious action on her. Motarshi ya shiga ya tafi hospital, he spent about 30 minutes wajen before ya fadawa bintu zai tafi, wani irin marairacewa tayi tace

"Baby yau da sauri zaka koma gida?.." ta fada tana turo baki don she's a very happy person yanda kullum he comes as early as 8 sannan ya dawo by 4 ba zai sake tafiya ba sai wajen 11 na dare, hakan ba karamin Dadi yake mata ba, she knows ta gama samun faiz tunda har Allah yasa ta Zama mother of his first child, kullum in yazo hospital bai ma bawa mutane waje don su zauna Yana zaune gefen ta suna maganar yanda zaa tsara sunansu, he told her bai son ayi taron sunan a gidan shi instead ayi order duk abinda zaayi ayi renting hall kawai ita Kuma tace since it's their first child Kuma baby bata da kwari Kar suyi yawo daita kawai ayi shi a gidan su, he accepted ba don yana so ba, already yayiwa yarshi huduba da sunan Khadija sai ya bawa bintu zabin ta fadi sunan da zas dinga Kiranta don shi she's his baby kawai, she chooses amnah.

"Eh..." Ya amsa mata kai tsaye yana dan hade rai saboda yanda take marairacewa

" Yau bazaka tayamu hira ba...bazakayi missing babyinka ba..."ta fada rike da hannunshi

"It's not as if nace zan tafi I won't come back again... tsakanin ki da Allah kina ganin ina kyautawa kullum ina nan har 11 din dare alhalin ba ke kadai gareni ba..." Ya fada yana mikewa

"Hmmmm shikenan sai da safe..." Ta fada mashi kanta gefe

"Ok sai da safe...let me see my baby one more time...daga nan I won't be coming back here..." Ya fada mata, kiss yayi mata sannan ya fice, wani irin harara tabishi dashi tare da sakin tsoki. Faiz na fita ya shiga Inda baby take daga nan ya fice ya kama hanyar gida.

Ismail kam wajen dad dinshi ya wuce direct ya fada mashi halin da amira ke ciki da screenshot of some of the message Da ake turawa amira, yasan in ya fadawa mum dinshi direct she May not yeild results,

"Daddy look at this humiliation amira is going through....shima mijin bai wani damu ba..." Ya fada kaman zaiyi Kuka, shuru alhaji yayi for a moment before yace

"Tell her ta dawo gida...auren ba dole bane...I know dole something like this will come up...Amma it's more than my expectations..."alhaji ya fada calmly jikinshi duk yayi sanyi

"Daddy amira tace bazata dawo gida ba because of mummy...daddy kaga yanda amira ta rame tana maganar mutuwa....dad if nothing it's done and wani abu ya sameta I won't forgive myself..." Ya fada mashi cikin damuwa sosai

"I said tell her to come home...ai gids nawa ne...ta dawo gida...." Alhaji ya fada atakaice,

"Ok daddy...Amma ka farayiwa mummy maganar..." Bai karasa ba alhaji yace

"Call her for me..." Ya fada mashi, da sauri Ismail ya mike ya tafi bangaren hajiayr su ya fada mata tazo inji dad dinsu, mikewa tayi ta nufi bangaren alhaji yayinda Ismail na biye daita face dinshi babu walwala at all, kallon shi tayi tace

"Lafiya kake dauke da fuska haka?..." Ta tambayeshi yayinda suke tafiya,

"Ba komai..." Ya amsa mata yana sake daure face, haka suka shiga bangaren alhaji, suna shiga Ismail yaso ya basu space Amma sai alhaji ya hanashi tafiya,

"Show her what you showed me..." Was abinda alhaji ya fadawa Ismail, nan Ismail ya fiddo wayarshi ya budewa mum dinshi, amsa tayi tana kallon faces dinsu, tana dan fara karanta threat din da akewa amira tace

"Nifa ban gane wannan abu ba..."

"Mummy yan family din mijin amira ne suka mata wannan messages din suna kiranta da duk sunan dasu gan dama..." Bai karasa ba tace

"Ai daman hakan zai faru sai hakuri...tunda har ta zubda mutuncin ta ai dole sai hakuri kuma... you can't eat your cake and have it back...duk abinda sukayi mata is as a result of her character...her dirty past...it is as a result of boyewa uwa sirrinta...so what do you want me to do .."ta fada kou single remorse babu a face dinta,

"Well ta dawo gida..." Alhaji ya fada bai karasa ba hajiya tace

"Which gida..." Ta fada tana kallon alhaji

"Wannan gidan..." Ya amsa mata atakaice

"Ai sai ka dawo ka zauna daita Amma kaga wannan yarinyar bazan zauna daita ba...wai let me ask you a question...did you think this is east west or south?...nan ba wajen da yarinya zatayi irin abinda amira tayi ta zauna lafiya bane...nan ba wajen da zaka haifi yaro out of wedlock a ce kowa na maka kallon kayi abun bajinta bane.... nan is a place da muka san Honor din kanmi....kayi aure you're not a virgin ya aka kare balle kuma kayi aure kana da bastard a gida... wallahi amira deserve duk abinda zaayi mata....tama godewa Allah ta samu wanda ya aureta... wallahi in har ta sake gidan nan sai dai in har mata gidan..."ta fada tana mikewa, da sauri Ismail yace

"Haba mummy... laifin me amira ta aikata da ke bazaki bata second chance ba..." Kallon shi tayi looking so angry tace

"Inda ban bata second chance ba da kou danta bazan rike ba...the only day amira zata dawo gidan nan sai wannan bawan Allah da ya yarda ya aureta ya dawo yace ya daina sonta...if not wallahi tana chan..." Ta fada cikin matsanacin bacin rai, kou kadan she sees nothing cikin what she's doing ba don komai ba sai don she believes amira deserve any pain that comes to her, she knows in da tun farkon samun cikin ta sani suna iya zubdashi ba tare da kowa ya sani ba har mahaifinta, Inda ta Fadi habeeb is responsible for the pregnancy da kilan anyi forcing dinshi ya aureta kou yaki kou yaso, Amma sam she hide everything to her dukda she placed her in a high rank as her first daughter, kou kadan bata kawaici da amira, she showed her lots of love da ya kamata tayi confiding in her Amma sam baayi hakan ba, and they want her to let her come back to this house... never,

"You can leave Amma amira is coming back home..." Alhaji ya fada mata, sam Ismail baiji dadin wannan abun ba,

"That's good..." Hajiya ta amsawa alhaji tana ficewa daga falonshi, Ismail dafe kanshi yayi idanuwanshi suka kada suka zama ja sosai, wannan abun is so unbelievable, why will his mom not let bygone be bygone, why zata yarda kou da mutuwa amira zatayi it's better ta mutu da ta barta ta dawo gidan, shuru yayi Yana tunanin what to do, shi dai bazai h

Nade hannuwanshi and let his favorite sister suffer like this ba, abun haushin is the fact that faiz bai damu ba so he thought, ahankali ya kalli dad dinshi yace

"Daddy a bar maganar dawowa amira ...I will tell her to be patient... everything will be alright...they will learn to love her as time goes on..." Ismail ya fadawa alhaji da ranshi ke bace sosai

"She will come back home..." Alhaji ya sake fadawa Ismail sounding so real don yaga rainin hankali zaiyi yawa tsakanin shi da hajiya, he have given her so much chance that tanason ta haye kanshi ta maidashi mijin tace, cikin fushi alhaji ya dauki wayarshi, direct amira ya Kira, amira dake kwance ta dora kai kan pillow ta kurawa bango ido kou blinking batayi, kou ringing waya taji sai ta firgita saboda tsoron Kar ya Zama masu zaginta tunda kullum abun gaba yakeyi, ahankali ya daga ta dauki wayar sai taga it's her dad, Zama ta gyara ta dauki wayar tare da sallama, amsawa yayi yace

"Ki tattara kayanki ki dawo gida yau ba gobe ba..." Ya fada mata kai tsaye

"Daddy... mummy ta yarda?..." Ta fada jikinta na rawa

"You're very stupid for asking me such stupid question...gidan nata ne kou nawa...am telling you ki dawo gida you're asking if ta yarda..." Ya fada sounding so angry, Ismail na zaune yana kallon shi, statement dinshi yasa ta Gane mum dinta bata yarda ba

"Daddy am alright fa... lafiya lau nake...babu komai..." Ta fada mashi gudun Kar tashin hankali ya barka tsakanin mum dinta da dad dinta

"If baki dawo ba ranki zaiyi mugun baci... don't play with me..." Ya fada mata yana kashe wayar shi, Ismail dawo wajenshi yayi ya fara cewa

"Daddy amira won't be happy if ta dawo gidan nan mummy ta tafi... mutane will say lot's of things...so pls kayi hakuri ka bar maganar dawowar amira...daman ita kanta tace Kar in fada maku kawai ta fadamin ne don Bata da wanda zatayi sharing pain dinta dashi, komai zaiyi daidsi insha Allah..." Ismail ya fadawa dad dinshi in soughting tune, alhaji sai girgiza kafa kawai yake looking so angry that duk yanda yake da kaunar yaranshi one of this daughter is being bullied somewhere and he can't even do anything about it.

Faiz kam ana sallah magrub ya dawo dawo gidan, he parked and did his ablution ya wuce masjid bai dawo cikin gida ba sai da yayi sallah ishai, tunda ya daina cin abincin ta yaga ta daina abinci, yana lura daita sosai don he always check kitchen in ya dawo gida sai yaga batayi girki ba, he wondered what she have been eating, he really tried this few days daya fita harkanta, he prays Allah yasa kou me zatayi mashi ya danne Kar yayi fushi daita, he checked her bedroom yaga bata nan, he checked another bedroom still bata nan, it's like ta sauya wajen kwana, the third bedroom ya bude ahankali ya ganta kwance tayi ruf da ciki, she was so lost in thought da kou kadan bata ji budewar kofsr ba dukda bai wani kara yake ba in aka bude ba, wani irin ajiyan zuciya ya saki as he sight her kan gado, she was wearing something simple, bata motsi at all so he was thinking kilan she's sleeping, dukda bai gan fuskarta ba yaji wani irin Dadi cikin ranshi, ahankali ya taka zuwa bakin gadon Amma still amira dake tunanin how it's all going to be bata san ya shiga ba, bakin gadon ya zauna ya dora hannun kan tafi kafarta a firgice ta mike because it really took her unaware, kawai she feels faiz ya daina sonta ya gama cinyeta ya barta haka nan ya koma wajen authentic matarshi, at times she feels kilan so yake ya barta shi yasa in yazo mata da bukatar shi baiyi mata da wasa, it's like he planned that let me have enough of her then dump her don yanda ya kaurace mata ya mugun bata mamaki ba kadan ba saboda yanda yake fadin kaunar ta bata yarda he can do this to her ba, dakin babu haske but she knows he is the one, dan dafa chest dinta tayi yayinda shi kuma ya

zuba mata ido yana kallon ta with the help of bedside lamp dake kunne, she's so emaciated, ahankali ta gyara zamanta ta sauke kanta tare da cire hannunta daga chest dinta, kallon ta kawai yake kou kaftawa baiyi, kafarta data dauke ya sake rikewa yana cewa

" Did you miss me?.." ya fada chan ciki ciki don she have this power of arousing him always balle kwana uku baa gamu ba, she didn't answer him ta zare legs dinta daga hannunshi, gadon ya hau ya zauna kusa daita ya jawota jikinshi, kou kadan she didn't want it Amma he hold her firm,

"Baby ashe Daman haka kike ..abu kadan sai ki kama ki rike ki kaurace min ki daina bani abinci ki daina kula ni kou gaidani bakiyi?... it's so unfair princess..." Ya fada sounding so calm, shuru amira tayi bata amsa mashi ba, yanda vata amsa amshi ba ya sake daga mashi hankali wato bata yafe ba kenan

"Pls say something...am sorry am sorry am sorry sorry..." Ya dinga maimaitawa har sai da amira tace

"I hold no grudges against you pls..." Ta fada voice dinta bai fita sosai tamkar she's whispering,

"Kin yafemin?... wallahi i won't ever be harsh on you again...bazan sake muzanta ki ba...am sorry...I miss you so much my happiness..." Ya fada mata Yana kokarin shige mata jiki, baki ta tabe and he saw that,

"Well if it's because of sex am menstruating..." Ta fada kai tsaye, faiz ya mugun jin haushin wannan maganar nata, wato Because of sex ya dawo mata ba wai don he is really sorry ba, Sannan yanda yaga ya tabe mashi baki really woke him up Amma sai ya zuba mata Ido, kallonta kawai ya dingayi yaga ta matsa daga gareshi sai shima ya zame jikinshi from nata, bakin gadon ya goma ya zauan legs dinshi kasa ya dan nade both hands Dinshi wajen jaw dinshi, he looks so breathtaken under the dimlight, he just want everything to be ok, Amma she menstruating is very annoying not because bazai iya sex daita ba sai don she's not pregnant,

"Wai kina shan wani abu ne?..." Was abinda ya fita daga bakin shi, amira didn't understand his statement and she didn't bother to ask him to repeat what he said daya ji shuru sai ya juya ya kalleta yace

"Hajiya ina magana fa..." Ya fada sounding calm,

"What did you say.." ta fada sounding so calm, mikewa yayi ya dawo kusa daita ya kama hannunta don Kar taga kaman he wants to start another fight again yace

"Don't you want to have a child for me?.." Ya tambayeta sounding so peaceful Amma amira daure face tayi tare da kallon shi eyeball to eyeball tace

"So now nice nake bada haihuwa..." Ta fada tana zare hannunta daga nashi ta mike tsaye tace

"Pls if ka gaji dani ka bar beating around the corner... just say what you want to say....duka kwana na nawa gidan nan da zaka fara yi min irin wannan maganar...last time it was because of your wife that you attacked me..now kuma wannan...wai don kaga ban da gata sai ka nemi ka haye kaina?..." Ta fada sounding so frustrated, kallon ta kawai ya dingayi hae sai da ta gama yace

"Pls stop it....I didn't attack you because of anyone...kawai I was trying to show you the right way..."

"By calling me miserable kou.... perfect..." Ta hantareshi

"Am sorry don't say that again... you should know when am angry I said things am not proud of...kiyi hakuri... about the pregnancy kuma I love you so much that I want to have a baby with you..." Baki ta sake tabewa alaman he's lying

"Pls can you stop doing that?..." Ya fada trying to be calm as he stares at her, shuru tayi tana tsaye sounding so tired don right now aure ya fita ranta, not with this bullies, insult and threats koina, mikewa yayi ya kunna wutar dakin sannan ya kalleta sosai yace

"Saboda rike abu a ranki ji yanda Kika rame pls...duk wanda zai ganki said ta gane baki cikin kwanciyar hankali." Ya fada walking towards her, Amira harde hannuwa tayi a chest looking so furious, gabanta yazo ya tsaya yace

"Tell me did miss me..." Ya tambayeta sounding so romantic dukda she's still angry he wants her to know he's tired of the fight,
 "You did you miss me?... because I know you don't..."
 "Wallahi I do...duk Inda Kike Kika cikin raina?..."
 "Shine in aka fita tun safe sai dare..lallai wannan so din na mussanman ne.." ta fada, dariya y
 Faiz yayi yace
 "Ashe an damu dani tunda an san ina kwana gidan... Yanzun give me a hug...I miss you die..." Ya fada yana ware mata hannuwanshi, kallon shi tayi ta sauke idanuwa
 "Pls mana..." Ya fada in whisper, kaman bata so ta taka zuwa gereshi, hugging dinta yayi gam tare da sakin ajiyan zuciya
 "Nidai plz don't be mad at me again... alright?..." Ya fada mata yana shafa bayanta, ahankali ta daga mashi kai, jaw dinta ya daga yayi kissing dinta yace
 "Kou maganar motarki bakiyi....abi baki so?..." Ya tambayeta with a smile feeling so happy once again
 " Ina so Mana..." Ta amsa mashi
 "Very good... gobe insha Allah sai ki fara koya...Kinga sai ki dinga hawa kou da ban daukeki ba...ban son kina zama bayan wani kato..." Ya fada mata, at this moment amira ta dan manta damuwar ta that she's thinking of she should show him abinda dangin shi ke mata sai kuma ta tuna statement dinshi nacewa itace mai rigima that she almost sawa ayi miscarriaging cikinshi.
 "Yanzun dai muje yawo... let's go out..." Ya fada Yana kama hannunta, veil ta dauka Suka bar gidan suna yawo cikin gari, fruits da kala lashe lashe suka dawo dashi masu uban yawa, sai wajen 12 na dare suka dawo gidan, the following day Sunday suna gama breakfast suka tafi company suka dauki motarta. Yau he spent almost all his time with amira making it up for the lost time, saidsi she's not really happy saboda messages dake cike da wayarta, sai around six yace zaije hospital, don ganin kanta tace she will go with him, yau kam bintu ta mugun ji haushin shi, she knows saboda amira ne yau yaki zuwa hospital, face dinta babu walwala, Zama yayi kusa daita ta dan matsa before saying
 "I think zan koma gida in dinga zuwa hospital tunda kou na zauna nan babu abinda nakewa baby..." Ta fada mashi, faiz kallon ta yayi yace
 "Repeat what you just said..." Ya fada yana hade rai
 "Gida zan koma...Zama na nan bai da wani amfani ai...I can't take of myself the way I should...kuma kou wajen baby ban zuwa..." Ta fada sounding so angry
 "Ok.." ya amsa mata atakaice don ya lura magana take nema and he is not giving her that
 " Kuma ai dr yace if zamu iya kula daita a gida we can take her back home...all they need is a special care..." Ta sake adding,
 "Fatima do what ever you want...If you like ki komo gida da baby if you want ki kadai ke dawo gidan...duk yanda kikayi daidai ne..." Ya amsa mata yana mikewa,
 "Let's go..." Ya fadawa amira yana yin gaba ita kuma ta bishi ranta kwal, dan juyawa tayi bintu ta watsa mata harara ita kuma ta sakar mata gwalo da kashe mata ido daya.

Alhamdulliah23

Zuwairat Ummumaryam

da sauri ta kama hannun faiz da bai san abinda ke faruwa ba bayan idanuwanshi, shima kama nata hannun yayi while he's walking ya kai hannunta bakinshi yayi mata kiss, bintu was just looking at them, she knows for as long as suna good terms da wannan yar iskar bazai taba yi mata yanda take so ba, these few days daya dinga nuna mata so yana zuwa morning and night it's not because he really cares sai it's because something went wrong between them. Hade rai kawai tayi feeling so angry, wato dai kishi gaskiya ce, duk yanda zakayi kokarin boyewa at times dole sai ya bayyana, suna fita da faiz suka leka wajen baby sannan suka koma gida, it's like he have decided to make up for lost time, bayan sunyi sallah ishai yace

"Baby come let me massage you..." Ya fada mata yana jan leg dinta, harara ta watsa mashi tana cewa

"Nope banso..." Ta fada tana turo baki

"No fa Kika ce..." Ya fada yana kallon ta da idanuwanshi dake waje

"Eh mana...ban gama menstruating ba..."ta amsa mashi kaman ba tare sukayi sallah ishai ba, dariya yayi yace

"Oh daman haka Kika koma" ya fada yana shafa cikin leg dinta

"Wayyo ka kyaleni...ni kawai am not in the mood for anything..." Ta fada tana turo baki, tsayawa yayi yana kallon ta Dariya ya dan saki yace

"Duk bakin cikin tanda sai munci wainarta..."ya fada sounding so funny yana jawota jikinshi, dan dariya tayi tare da lumshe idanuwa, the thing is she's been haunted by the numerous messages on her phone, kou kadan hankalin ta yaki kwanciya saboda tunanin abinda zai biyo baya duk ranar da suka hadu da family din faiz if she's alone, tasan ba kullum zasu dinga Zama tare da faiz ba, da akwai days that he won't be there to defend her and anything can happen, she's so scared and so frustrated at the same time, kou kadan batajin kiss da faiz ke mata wajen wuyanta yayinda yake cika both hands dinshi da breast dinta, da akwai kaya jikinta so bai kaiga ciresu ba, yanda yajita shuru yasa ya gane da akwai matsala don if da akwai abinda yakeso game da amira is kukan da take anytime he touches her, da akwai irin nishi da moaning da take mashi wanda ke nuna he is communicating with her Amma yau sai yajita shuru kaman he is touching itace, ahankali ya daga kanshi sama yaga ta kafe waje guda da idanuwan kou blinking batayi alaman koy kadan she's not even close to Inda yake, abun ya mugun bashi mamaki ba don komai ba because he feels so belittle, bai san abinda zaisa ya dinga tabata Amma taki noticing touch dinshi ba, ahankali ya zare hannunshi daga kan breast dinta ya mike still amira bata ankara ba, abun ya mugun bashi haushi, he feels she's still holding grudges against him, sannan yana ganin yafi karfin tayi mashi irjn wannan wulakancin, baiga abinda zai sa ya kusanci mace yayinda zuciyarda na chan wani wajen ba, dakin ya barwa amira da tayi tankar gunki tana tunanin mafutar rayuwar ta, bata dawo hayyacinta ba sai da faiz ya fice yayi banging kofar da karfi sosai, a firgice ta dawo hayyacinta tana tunanin what just happened, idanuwanta duk waje tana kalle kalle, it is as if tana son Zama kaman mahaukaciya saboda yanda dagin mijinta ke threatening dinta, she can't believe faiz have left the room ba tare data sani ba, ahankali ta mike ta sauya kayan jikinta zuwa na bacci har ta haye gadonta sai take tunanin it's not proper at all kou ba komai getting close to him will make bintu angry sannan kuma she feels her days a gidan nan are numbered so why won't she make the most of it, slippers din daki ta saka ta fice sanye da sexy kayan bacci sannan tana aduar Allah yasa Kar yace zai koma hospital, tana shiga Inda yake ta ganshi tsaye ya bawa kofar baya yana buttoning din rigar bacci daya saka, she walks straight to him and hugged him from behind tare da dora kanta kan bayanshi looking so peaceful yayinda ta zagaya hannuwanta wajen cikinshi, hannunta biyu ya bude ya juya gareta ya kalleta from head to toe yace

"What was what you did dazun?..." Ya fada feeling kaman ya hadiyeta kawai saboda yanda shaawarta ke motsa mashi

"What did I do...banyi komai ba...I just zoomed off..." Ta fada mashi calmly tana dan karawa kanta tsawo tayi kissing bakinshi, zaiyi magana kiss dinta yayi landing kan

bakinshi, idanuwa ya lumshe ya zagaya hannuwanshi waist dinta yayinda itama ta zagaya nata a waist dinshi sun's kallon juna yace

"Zoomed off fa?...why pls...meyer damuwar ki...tell me because I know it must be very important to you..." Ya fada looking into her eyeballs, kiss ta sake mashi this time sai ya dan kauda bakinshi sai kiss din yayi landing on his cheek

"Pls let's have a serious discussion...nasan da Akwai abinda ke damunki...kawai ki fadamin..."ya fada mata

"Baby ba komai...I don't even know what happened...am sorry..."ta fada tana juya baya ta kama mashi hannu kaman karamin yaro Ta dora hannunshi kan waist dinta yayinda ta juya mashi baya pressing bombom dinta gabanshi, idanuwa faiz lumshe ya zare hannunshi yace

"I need to know what's going on with you...ni mijinki ne kuma banga da akwai adalci if you hide things from me ba...or is it abinda ya faru kike holding on to har yanzun?..." Ya fada sounding so calm, da sauri ta juya ta dora two hands dinta kan shoulder dinshi tace

"babu abinda ke damuna..."ta sake fada mashi sounding so calm, shi dai fajz bai yarda nothing is wrong with her ba kawai he kept quiet Amma he didn't go close to her, dukda ta shige mashi jiki he didn't touch her. Sai da ya dawo sallah asuba ya kwanta tazo ta kwanta a jikinshi rubbing him, he couldn't control the heat in his tummy, they made out like never before, at that moment amira ta mance da duk wata damuwa dake cikin ranta, yau is Monday and they went to office together, he told her zaije hospital bayan ya ajiyeta, kou office bai shiga ba ya wuce ita kuma ya shiga ciki, secretary dinta ta biyota da wani abu cikin envelope,

"What's this?..." Amira ta tambayeta as she's dropping the envelope kan table,

"Wani ne ya kawo wai in baki...." Ta amsa mata tana ajiyewa ta juya ta fita, envelope din ta dauka tana budewa abinda taci karo dashi is so disgusting, picture din mace ce zindiir a jikin picture din an rubuta

" amira karuwa," hannunta na rawa ta juya bayan picture din ina akayi rubuce rubuce na wulakanci da tozarci, the insult is more than she can take,

"Has it gotten to this?..." Ta fada hawaye na gangaro mata, Allah kadai yasan yanda takeji at the moment, the picture is more than 3 Amma she didn't check the rest don tasan it's going to be the same or even worst, tissue ta dauka ta rufe face dinta tana gogewa, bayan kaman minti goma message ya shigo wayarta, it's as if the person that sent the picture is monitoring her movement don the message was saying

"Wato bazaki ji ba... you didn't leave our family har office kike zuwa...ok sai munyi maganin ki...ba dai kin iya taurin kai ba... don't worry next time nude pics dinki zan tura maki..." Aka tura mata, Hannunta na rawa ta ajiye wayar ta zauna tana Kuka,

"Kaicono..." Was abinda ta fada cikin kuka, kiran Ismail ne ya shigo, she tries as hard as she can to hide her pain Amma it's not possible, jin voice dinta yasa ya shiga damuwa sosai

"Amira ya zamuyi....I can't watch this anymore..." Ya fada sounding so bitter,

"Yaya na gaji....threat kala kala... different number everyday...na gaji yaya..." Ta fada cikin Kuka, ajiyan zuciya Ismail ya saki breathing so lost and sad

"Yaya zan bar gidan faiz...I know he loves me but his love is not enough...this threat can kill me...am tired..." Ta fada mashi cikin tsantsan Kuka, he knows she will surely die if anything is not done, he remembered story din malamin da yayi wani experiment Inda ya ajiye raguna biyu cikin keji daban daban yana Basu abinci iri daya da kulawa iri daya komai iri daya asalima raguna yan biyu ne girmansu daya, sai ya ajiye wolf a ganin daya daga cikin ragon, I don't know what they call in Hausa Amma dabbace dake cin su raguna, daya daga cikin raguna ke ganin shi alhalin shi dayan bai ganin wolf din, a kwana a tashi wannan ragon dake hangen wannan wolf din mutuwa yayi saboda tsoro da fargaba dukda wolf bai tabashi ba, haka anxiety da tashin hankali ke sanadiyar mutuwar dan adam, yasan muddin amira ta zauna ta cigaba da haka wata rana zaa tsinci gawarta, elder brother are meant to protect their

younger siblings, su garkuwa ne Amma right now he is helpless because of his mother, instead yace kar ta bar gidan sai yace

"Amira in Kika bar gidan ina Zaki.... kinsan you're not welcome back home..." Ya fada cikin matsanacin bakin ciki,

"Yaya I will leave here...zan bar gida in har gidan faiz...zanje Inda no body knows my past balle suyi hurting dina...zanje Inda people don't judge people this much...." Ta fada cikin Kuka

"Shuush..." Ya rada mata tun kafin ta karasa,

"What do you want people to say...";bai karasa ba crying amira tace

"I don't care anymore yaya.... wallahi in na cigaba a haka ciwon zuciya zai kamani.... kullum da wayata tayi kara sai gabana ya Fadi.... kullum cikin faduwar gaba nake saboda bansan irin sharrin da zasu hadamin ba... gaskiya yaya in yau kaji ance baa san Inda nake ba pls don't panic.... believe me I will never do anything stupid..."ta fada Kuka na cin karfin ta sosai

"Inna lillahi waina ilahi rajiuna!!!" Ismail ya fada sounding so disturbed

"Amira kinsan I won't stop you...Amma ki jira tukun... let's wait muga yanda Allah zaiyi... sannan gaskiya I will talk to faiz ..." Da sauri tace

"Yaya no pls... don't tell him anything....Kar ace ina hada fada a dangi...duk past dina ne yajamin...habeeb ne yajamin..." Ta fada tana hawaye

"Amira there's no way Zaki barshi ba tare da yasan why ba.... that will be unfair..."

"Yaya kou na fada mashi it won't change anything... Shi kanshi he might not say it to my face Amma he knows inda banyi ba da bazaa fada ba...I don't really blame those insulting me.. I just pray kar Allah ya jarabcesu da abinda ya sameni..." Ta fada mashi tana rage hawayen da take

"Nidai yanzun amira don't cut my out kinji.... you can cut mummy out but not me....ina bayanki dari bisa dari Amma give it more time pls... everything will be ok..."

"Ok " ta amsa mashi kai tsaye Amma not because she will listen to his advice, aa she have to just leave, ta kwana biyu batayi posting kaya ba because of abubuwa da sukayi mata yawa but right now she thinks it's what she's going to do more, bayan ta gama shan kukanta ta shjga bathroom ta wanke face dinta wannan ta dawo ta zauna with a very swollen face ta Kira ahmed, bayan yayi picking sun gaisa ya tambayeta how are things ta fada mashi everything is ok sannan tace

"Yaya pls ina bukatar number wancan daka biyata tayi min advert din number na din..." Ta fada mashi

"Me zakiyi da number ta kuma" ya tambayeta

"Yaya kasan kwana biyu am not serious with my business...inason in maida hankali kan business dina ne..." Dariya ahmed yayi yana cewa

"Hajiya amira mai son kudi...bari in tambayi wanda ya hadani daita...tun ranar da na fada mata abinda zatayi min na biyata ban sake bin ta kanta ba...let me get back to you..." ya fada mata kashe wayar yayi amira tayi tagumi looking so lost, tunani kawai take kan yanda zatayi, she's really leaving, abu na farko da take tunani shine ina zata, sannan in taje ina zata zauna, sannan me zatayi in taje chan, her first thought was Inda zata, tasan gari biyu ne zaka zauna Inda yarenka doesn't matter, shine Abuja da Lagos, she's definitely not going to abuja because faiz and her dad goes to abuja frequently, so let's say taje Lagos wurin wa zata a Lagos, she have heard alot about Lagos, she knows rayuwa is expensive a Lagos especially wajen Zama sannan she knows hustlers make it in Lagos in har Allah ya taimaka maka, she knows chan babu wanda zai damu da rayuwar ta, right now she's going to concentrate on her business don she's not going to throw away her sim saidai tayi blocking duk family dinta da na faiz, she's going to need lot's of money, kallon zoben diamond dake hannunta tayi tasan it's worth millions, she knows she have set din zinari uku, daya is nata data saya biyu kuma is wanda fajz ya saka mata a lefe, then she thought of kayan dakinta, she wants to sell them kafin ta tafi but how, har kayan lefenta ma she won't mind taking them away, she's going to be a prodigal wife and daughter, abubuwa da yawa nata yawo cikin kanta, she wants to sell her jewelries

har zoben aurenta, she needs nothing less than 10 million a account dinta and she knows in har zata saida all jewelries dinta zata samu, all she needs is to be able to hire flat da bazata takura ba yanda she will be able to go out and husle Inda babu wanda sai zageta, account dinta ta kalla taga tana da kusan 800k ciki, kou kadan bata damu da abinda zai biyo baya ba all she's praying is for her to have peace of mind and be happy, number da ahmed ya turo mata ta dauka ta Kira ta fada mata she sells atampopi shadda da laces da veils da shoes and bags da sauransu sai kuma kayan gida irinsu furniture da sauransu, she told her tana son ta samo mata contact din mutane that will buy from her, matar told her she will pay her 20k sai kuma zata bada kaman 50k don ayi giveaway wanda zai ja hankalin wayanda take tare dasu, "Zan baki 50k for you and zan bada 200k for the giveaway..." Amira that's so desperate ta fadawa matar

"Wow ai shikenan me sau biyu ma zaayi maki ... mutane kam sai sunyi maki yawa.."

"Ok pls ki fada masu it's only whatsapp...no calls sannan no males pls..."inji amira

"Baki da damuwa..." Nan suka ajiye maganar sannan sukayi sallama, she's not dropping the line tunda it's her business line, kou da ana Kiranta she won't pick, she will block duk wanda zai matsa mata, what's she's thinking about shine zuwa kasuwa ta sayar da golds dinta har da wanda ya saka nata a lefe, she still looks at her diamond ring sai tayi hugging hannunta tana cewa

"I will keep this memories..." Ta fada tana kai Ring din bakinta ta danyi kissing dinshi tare da lumshe idanuwa, she never believe zaka bar abinda kake so saboda ka samu kwanciya hankali, ba kowa zai Gane what she's going through ba yanzun don she loves faiz kuma he have given her Love and peace she never expected, dukda tana tunanin tafiya tana tunanin how it's going to be without him and how he's going to feel don despite all her flaws and the obstacles she knows he loves her more than anything, she knows wannan step din da zata dauka is going to be the toughest one of all Amma she have no choice, her heart feels so heavy that she started crying again, she just wish wannan measure din da zata dauka will heal her completely, she's going to drop everything aside and face life the way it is, tunda ta zo office babu abinda tayi sai Kuka tunda her whole day has been ruined by her enemy, kofsr aka bude and she tries as much as she can to control herself tare da goge face dinta, faiz days dawo daga hospital ne ya shigo, he sees yanda take nonnoke kanta tana goge face dints

"What's wrong..." Ya fada cikin damuwa sosai yana karasowa wajen da take zaune, ahankali amira ta daga kai tare da sakin murmushi karfin hali tace

"Just missing... you..." Ta fada new tears na forming a idanuwanta yayinda face dinta ke dauke da murmushi, kura mata idanuwa yayi itama ta zuba mashi idanuwa tankar she's picturing him cikin brain dinta, she have never stared at him for this much, dan sauke idanuwa yayi Amma ita taki sauke nata asalima ta shjga wani duniyar tunani, it's the kind of looks dake nufin staring into someone's soul, ahankali ya shafa cheek dinta da right hand dinshi, idanuwa ta lumshe sai ga tears na zubowa,

"Pls tell me mene ne..." Ya fada voice dinshi na rawa kaman he wants to breakdown,

"I said am missing you....kawai dana zauna...sai naji kadaici....sai nace inama..mijina is here with me...." Ta fada tana mikewa ta tsaya tana kallon shi just picturing him in her brain,

"Amira pls ki bar min karya Mana....ban son haka pls.. " ya fada yana rike two hands dinta

"Am not lying baby... I just want you to show me the kind of love you have never showed me before.." ta fada sounding so naughty tare da zare hannunta daga nashi tana dorawa kan first button na rigar shi, faiz is have this mix feeling, ya rasa gane abinda ke mashi Dadi, one thing he knows for sure is ba gaskiya take Fadi ba something is really wrong with her Amma he can't point at it, bai ankara ba yaji ta bude button din rigarshi na sama,

"Pls make love to me.... remember you promised me office love making..." Ta fada tana dora baki kan naked neck dinshi, faiz dunkule hannu yayi saboda yanda bakinta ya tura wani irin feeling into his spinal cord,
"Baby pls stop Mana..." Ya fada yana dan turata, one thing he doesn't know is amira have decided to make the most out of their last moment together, she didn't listen to him at all, kiss ta dingayiwa wuyanshi zuwa sama har wajen jaw dinshi then to his lips kaman yana jira ya kama bakinta kissing her with the kind of passion he can't explain, hannuwanta biyu tasa ta vude kirjin rigarshi ta kama kan nipples dinshi biyu da hannunta ta fara murzawa ahankali
"Oh my goodness.. pls ki bari..." Ya fada kaman he's the Lady.

Alhamdulillah24

Tamkar zaiyi mata Kuka yanda tazo mashi unexpected taking him unaware tayi dominating dinshi leave him so breathless, amira was just enjoying this moment ba tare data kula da lina suke ba, it's like when you know you're doing things for the last time and you want to give it all and do her best,
"Pls...ki daina Mana..." Ya fada yana dan zare bakinshi daga nata kuma kaman ana forcing dinshi in ya sake maido bakinshi kan nata yana sake kissing dinta with force, amira knows how much he loves to be touched kan nipples dinshi, bata cika tabawa ba Amma today she wants to start giving him something he will remember, something that will give both of them satisfaction, she keeps playing da kirjinshi yayinda take balle other buttons din rigarshi, he is so surprised by what amira is doing right now, cikin karfin hali ya riƙe mata hannu biyu yace
"Pls meye haka..." Ya fada voice dinshi na rawa,
"I want you..." Amira ta fada tana kallon idanuwanshi da suka sauya kala,
"Nan office ne....da akwai CCTV..." Ya fada mata cikin sanyi murya, kallon daya zakayi mashi kasan he doesn't want it to stop but he have to control himself
"Baby I need you pls..." Amira ta da lashes dinta is still wet ta fada tana biting buttom lips dinta,
"Pls kiyi hakuri mu koma gida...I promise I will do you more than ever..." Ya fada yana shafa bayan kanta
"Nidai you promised me office sex...." Ta fada cikin tsantsan shagwaba, he can't just point a finger at what is happening right now Amma yasan something is really wrong, he remembered this morning bayan sallah asuba he wanted doing ta hana shi tana cewa she's sour, he knows she easily get swollen in sunyi over and over again, he wondered why she's behaving like this
"Zansa a cire CCTV din Kinga sai muyi nan din..." Looking very weak yana kallon ta ba don komai ba sai don she's really hiding something and it's all over him,
"Baby muje bathroom toi..." Kafin ya bude baki yace wani abu har ta dauki wayarta dake kan table ta kama mashi hannu, without saying any words shi kuma ya bita kaman wani toy, kofsr bathroom ta nufa dashi taking total control of him
"Baby let me lock the door..." Faiz ya fada kaman wani karamin yaro, bata musa ba ta saki hannunshi yaje ya kulle kofsr shigowa office din yayinda ita kuma take jiranshi a hanyar shiga bathroom, dawowa yayi suka shiga ta maida kofar ta rufe ta cire jallabiya dake jikinta ya rage daga ita sai skirt da pant sai bra, kallon ta kawai yake, hugging dinshi tayi ya zagaya hannunshi kan waist dinta yace
"Baby I beg you in the name of Allah what's wrong?...ki fadamin pls..." Ya fada not minding yanda take kokarin rabashi da kayan jikinshi,

"Baby nothing fa....I just want you..." Ta fada kiss his neck all over again

"Da akwai tears a face dinki when I came in..." Ya fada yana biting lips dinshi saboda what she's doing to him,

"Because I miss you..." Ta fada mashi, she lured him to have her, daga tsaye kaman jaraba, it's so fun for both of them, kou kadan bai bita ahankali ba tun tana moaning for fun she groans in pain, tamkar zai huda mata ciki haka yayi mata, he made her bend over pressing her back down dukda she wants to stand a little, abun kaman har da zalunci, he bang her like crazy har ya samu sauki, bayan sun gama sukayi wanka tare nan cikin bathroom,

"Mayya hankalin ki ya kwanta kou..." Ya fada yana rungume daita yayinda ruwa ke zuba kansu, murmushi kawai ta saki feeling pain a mararta, Daga kanta tayi tana kallon shi not minding the water to that's rushing into her eyes, kallon ta yayi ya tattare mata gashi baya yayi kissing goshinta, da sauri ta dauko wayarta tana cewa

"Let me capture this moment..." Ta fada tana rushing out of the shower ta dauko wayarta, binta fajz yayi da kallo har sai da ta dauko yacr

"Me zakiyi?..." Ya tambayeta Wondering what she's up to,

"Daukan mu zanyi.. " ta fada mashi tana dawowa kusa dashi

"A haka?..." Ya tambayeta looking at jikinsu that's naked

"Eh mana...ai bazan dauki jikin mu ba...nifa I want to have you all over my phone...kaga kou da bamu kusa I will be watching you..."ta fada tana kunna video din wayarta,kaman he knows sai cewa yayi

"Ina Zaki da bazamu zauna kusa da juna ba..."ya tambayeta yana gyara mata gashin kanta

"Ai kasan bani kadai bace...mu biyu ne ..so kaga ranar da baka tare dani sai in kalla inji sanyi..." Tayi confusing dinshi, video ta fara yi masu Amma concentrating only on their faces, sai kiss take mashi yana responding, sai da tayi masu video na kusa minti biyar ta kashe, she told him zata koma gida yacr zaiyi dropping dinta ya sake kaya, kallo daya zakayi masu ka gane basu da gaskiya, ga wetness a jikin kayan faiz, bathing in the office was a whole wrong idea dukda the sex was so hot, Daman yana son Doggy sosai and he had it to his satisfaction, hannunshi cikin nata suka fice suka shjga mota, cikin ranshi yana tunanin if da alhaji zai san how they're running his company right now he will be so mad and angry, he knows ya sani tunda Yana da spys koina Amma he decided to keep quiet, mota suka shjga ya fara tuki, daya kalleta sai yaga she's so out of her mind, sam hankalin ta bai kusa dashi sai in yayi mata magana sai ta kalleshi ta saki murmushi, wayarta ta sake daukata tana masu video as he drives and speaks to her in a very soft tune, shi rike waya kawai yake Amma duk wata rayuwa ta social media is not his, kou irin posting din nan da ake baj dameshi ba, he is to big to wallow in social media, kou message zakayi mashi if it's important he will call you immediately, sai da ta gama ta ajiye wayar kafin su isa gida ya kalleta yace

"Baby...why is it that am feeling some how..."ya fada yana rike da hannunta, shuru tayi for a moment before tace

"How kake feeling..." Tambayeshi

"I don't know...kawai dai am feeling something...duk jikina ma bai min Dadi...kou rashin lafiya zanyi I don't know...but am feeling so absurd..."ya fada mata maganar shi yasa cikin ranta Kuka, she feels for him as she feels for herself, what she's going through is affecting him spiritually and that's the sign that he loves her dearly, it's the sign that they're both soul mates, tasan in zata fada mashi zata tafi he will follow her, tasan he will leave everything behind and follow her bumper to bumper but what would be her gain is ta rabashi da gidansu da matar shi da babynshi, tasan she's going to suffer and he is going to suffer too but it's for the best, now she knows abinds yasa da duk sex da suke bata samu cikinshi ba, it's because she's not meant to be here with him,

"Kou zaka je hospital..."ta yanke silence dinsu

"In ce mashi me??..I can't even explain what am feeling...and it's so attached to you..." Ya fada yana kallon ta, ahankali ta maida kanta gefe tayi saurin hadiye tears dake neman taruwa a face dinta before ta kalleshi tace

"Attached to me kuma... nifa ban gane ba..."ta fada mashi tana kallon shi, ajiyan zuciya kawai ta saki without saying anything, sunw zuwa gida both suka sauya kaya, he told her he is going to the hospital ita kuma tace zata shjga kasuwa, kallon mamaki yayi mata yace

"Kasuwa kuma....me zakayi a kasuwa .."ya tambayeta sounding so surprised, bata boye mashi ba tace

"Ina son in kai gold dinna ayi min weighing dinsu ne.. " ta amsa mashi,

"Zaki fidda masu zakka kenan..." Ya fada helping her with her next statement

"Yes....inason in fidda masu zakka..."

"It's very good...naga iyami ma tana fiddawa nata dukda ance in ga investment zakayi dasu ba don kwalliya ka sayesu no need ka fidda masu Amma tace it's for both kwalliya and investment...."ya fada mata, hugging dinshi tayi yana cikin magana cikin ranta tana tunanin how she's going to leave this perfect man here

"Kou dai muje...tare..." Da sauri tace

"Aa...these days muna wasa da aikinmu da yawa...kaje ni zan samu Uber driver ya kaini..." Ta fada mashi

" I can't wait ki gama iya mota ki bar shjga motar kowa...I don't like it when you enter public transport..." Murmushi ta saki tare da kissing dinshi tace

"Ai it's temporary...balleni babu lnda nake zuwa..."

"Kawai dai I think zanyi maki registering driving school...cikin sati guda kin koya shikinan.. " ya fada mata cikin ranta kam tana tunanin cikin wannan sati guda she's long gone

"Ok..." Ta amsa mashi

"Yanzun dai mu fita tare..." Ya fada mata, wayarta ta dauka tayi ordering Uber sanna ta shjga ciki ta kwaso jewelries dinta da zata kai kasuwa. Ta zuba a bag dinta ya kama hannunta suka fita waje, har bakin motar ta rakashi sai kallon ta kawai yake, itama sai kallon shi take ta zuba mashi idanuwa enjoying this last moment of their togetherness, it's not as if da akwai abinda zasu iya yi mata in taki tafiya like yanda Ismail yace they can't do more than a dead rat Amma the fact remains basu kaunarta, tada motar yayi ya sake kallon ta yaga she's still looking at him with a smile yayinda idanuwanta suka ciko da kwalla,

"Hey... " Ya fada in a very soft tune, da sauri ta sauke idanuwa

"Menene...kin kura min idanuwa..." Ya fada mata yana kallon yanda take murmushi

"Just going to miss you like crazy.."ta fada mashi

"Ni tsoro kike bani fa.... you talk as if distance zai shiga tsakanin mu...kin manta wai bintu ta haihu so muna tare for the next 30 days plus dagani sai ke...I want to impregnate you...in Allah ya yarda bazaki sake ganin period dinki ba .." ya fada yana kallon yanda take blushing, yasan loves conquers all if not yanda yake jin kishi duk sanda ya tuna she have been with another man da tuni ya rabu daita,

"Kice amin..." Ya fada mata yana dariya yana biting lips dinshi Making him more hotter than ever, dan rufe face amira tayi irin she's kind of shy tace

"Nifa ban wani son haihuwa... wahala gareshi fa..." Tana dan turo baki,

"Lallai ma....ai this time around am going to knock you so hard that sai dai kiga cikin yan biyu...don kina sake ganin period dinki sai na kaiki hospital..." Ya fada mata,dariya tayi tace

"Pls ka tafi the office is empty..."

"Hmmm ke dai kice kina korata..."bai karasa ba wayarta ya fara ringing sai tace

"My drive is here.."ta fada tana kallon wayarta,

"Be careful pls....I love you..." Ya fada mata

,"Love you more..." Ta amsa mashi tana juyawa, gate aka vude mashi ya fita yayinda itama ta fice.

Tana zuwa kasuwa ta wuce wajen wanda suke zuwa da Mom dinta tub vata da wayau sosai, he knows her sosai yana ganinta alhaji dake sayar da gold din ya sakar mata murmushi yayinda yake amsa sallamarta, Da akwai a kalla mata bakwai a makeken shagon, kallon daya zakayiwa alhaji kaga mai naira kou da kuwa bai fada maka yana da ita ba, he is shining from head to toe,

"Daughter ce tafe..." Ya fada while attending to other people, murmushi ta saki tana amsawa da

"Eh..."

"Ya su hajiya da fatan suna lafiya..." Ya tambayeta ta amsa amshi da lafiyar su lau, she seated at the corner har saids aka sallami wayanda ke gabanta, that's his policy he will never ever see you sai if it's your turn in kuma bazakayi hakuri ba sai dai ka tafi wani wajen, turn dinta na zuwa ta matso kusa dashi ta mike mashi gold dinta, rarrabasu yayi set by set ya kama set uku, auna wanda yafi girma yayi wanda faiz ne ya saks mata a lefe, it's very huge wanda ya kama 4.2 da wasu yan chanji sama, she was surprised by kudinshi don she didn't expect it haka nan, sai nata da aka auna it's 2m da dubu 80 sai na uku was 2.7, he asked her sayarwa zatayi ne ta amsa mashi da eh, calculator dinshi ya dauka ya tara all kudin suka kama sauran dubu arbain su kai 9m, she was so shocked at the same time weak,

"Cash zas baki kou ta account..." Ya tambayeta

"Pls a account zaa sakamin...Amma ina neman wata alfarma....in zan fidda zakka daga cikin kudin nawa ne zan fidda..." Ta tambayeshi,

"Ai it's very simple zaa raba abinda muke dashi nan by 40 sai a bada kashi guda as zakka, ya fada Yana latsa calculator dinshi, abinda ya samu was 224k, nuna mata calculator yayi yace

"Kinga abinda zaa fidda nan..." ya fada mata

"Ok shi a bani a hannu sai a sakamin sauran a account dina..." Ta fada voice dinta na rawa as jikinta na rawa tana tunanin is she doing the right thing right now, she feels the urge to hold back Amma kuma wani heart din na fada mata she's doing the right thing, bai bata lokaci ba ya bata 224k cash ya amshi account number dinta ya saks mata kudin, she didn't even a see the alert before she went back home, Zama tayi falonta tana kallon gidanta looking so weak, she feels she doesn't want to go, she loves it here she loves him, Amma hannunta na rawa Ta dauki wayarta tana kallon messages da ake mata, tasan it will never stop, tasan kou sun daina the hate will linger for ever, she feels she's blessed to stay like this for ever, wasu da Dama sun bar gida basu da kou sisi Amma with Allah's mercy they make it in life, yayinda wasu kuma basu samu haka ba, she knows business, bata da degree Amma she have knowledge din kasuwanci, wannan aikin da tayi a company dinsu ya taimaka mata yayi redefining brain dinta she feels babu irin business din da bazata iya constructing ba, tunawa tayi da mamanta, she knows she's going to cry out her eyes the moment she's gone, tasan her dad will be broken and above all tasan faiz is going to go through hell just like her, tasan sai yafi kowa shjga damuwa don tasab he loves her, kaunar gaskiya yake mata, Amma she's not going to keep thinking about them ta manta da kanta, itama she deserves happiness,

"Am I really going to be happy?..." Ta furta under her breath as she's feeling what happiness will she fine Inda babu uwa babu uba babu love of her life, what happiness will she find a Inda bata da kowa, ahankali ta saki murmushi tace

"No more abuse....no one knows my past...I will a free life..." Ta fada with a smile a face dinta sai kuma ta fara Kuka, she doesn't know why she's cry right now Amma she really needs to cry, tana cikin Kuka ta shjga kitchen ta hada mashi abinci, she's not really good in making different kinds of food like bintu, ita she will make small stew sai tayi white rice ta soya plantain da kaza sai ta hada mashi fruit juice to flush it down shikenan he loves it duk sanda yake ci tasan son da yake mata will never let him complain about her if not kana da matar da ta iya koma sai ga wacce Bata iya ba Amma he never complained, kullum she watched him eat with so much joy, kou ita dake mace she loves bintus cooking, she remembers when everything was moving

smooth kou tayi girki sai ta dauki abinci daga cikin fridge din Bintu tayi microwaving taci because of the love of her food, tana Kuka ta dafa mashi abinci ta kai kan dining ta ajiye taje tayi sallah, her tears won't stop rolling, it keeps coming down kou da kuwa she's not crying out loud, faiz bai dawo ba sai wajen karfe biyar da rabi, tana kwance falo har bacci ya fara daukanta taji motsinshi ta bude idanuwa, her eyes rested on him, he's kind of shivering da sauri ta mike zaune, murmushi ya sakar mata yana ware mata hannuwanshi yayinda yake kallon ta, tana karasowa wajenshi ya kalleta yace

"Pls can you tell me what's making you cry when ever you're alone...." Was abinda ya fada mata kai tsaye don she can't deny the fact that she have been crying

"Ni banyi Kuka ba....baby you look sick...." Ta fada yana taba goshinshi and it's really hot

"Sanyi nake ji...pls off the ac..." Ya fada yana Zama Inda ta tashi, da sauri ta kashe duk ac dake falon har na bedroom dinsu saboda shi, sai kallon ta yake, tana gamawa ta dawo ta zauna kusa dashi, facing dinta yayi ya fara cewa

"Amira...." Ya Kira bakinshi na dan rawa kadan kadan, she looks straight into his eyes tace

"Naam..." Ta fada sounding so calm

"Pls if da akwai abinda nake maki...kou wani nawa yake maki...kou am doing something I know even know am doing....pls tell me. ..the fact that Zaki zauna kina Kuka if ba kowa is hurting me because definitely something is eating you up....in baki fadamin ba yaya zanyi in magance damuwar ki.... remember I promise to make you happy....pls ki fadamin abinda ke sakaki Kuka...." Ya fada ahankali kaman he is finding it difficult to talk,

"My prince what are you talking about...pls muje kayi wanka...muje hospital.... you're shivering..." Ta fada tana kokarin mikewa bayan ta kama mashi hannu, janta yayi ta zauna kan kafarshi yace

"Ki fadamin abinda ke damunki.... don't worry about me . Zan sha magani anjuma.. but tell me abinds ake maki da always sai ki dinga kuka... it's hurting me seriously...I feel bad sosai..." Ya fada sounding so soft yana shafa bayanta ahankali

"Baby bani da damuwar komai....if you see me with a swollen eyes it's because maybe I have been crying saboda farin ciki....I never expected to have someone like you... Someone that will give me new value...sonka ne ke sakani Kuka..." Ta fada tana shafa cheek dinshi ahankali hawaye na taruwa idanuwanta,

"Bullshit amira....ki fadamin abinda ke damunki...ai ba yanzun mukayi aure ba balle kice haka....we have been together for months...this new behavior started this days...Kar ki daukeni sakare Mana....ki fadamin abinda ke damunki..." Ya fada yana ihu har da dukan kujera sosai don yaga rarrashi won't make her tell him what she's going through, da sauri amira ta tashi daga kan kafarshi tace

"Ni babu abinda ke damuna...I cry if am happy.. " ta fada tana komawa gefe

"Ok...tunda hakane you have to swear....kiyi rantsuwa da alqur'ani cewa you always cry because of happiness..." Ya fada mata looking into her eyeballs

Alhamdulliah

Idanuwa amira ta zaro hawaye na gangarowa daga cikin idanuwanta tace
"Yanzun sai ka yarda inyi rantsuwa da alqur'ani?..." Ta fada sounding so surprised at him for saying that

"Do I have any choice?.... you're killing me with the new attitude da kike nunamin... it's better you're mad at me... it's better in san cewa da akwai matsala a tsakanin mu yanda zan baki hakuri komai ya wuce... Amma in shiga in ganki da swollen or wet face sai kuma kicemin komai is ok yana tada min hankali..." Ya fada mata, amira dake tsaye gefe shi hawaye kawai take not saying anything, all she knows is she can't tell him, tasan in ta fada mashi zata tada fitina a tsakanin shi da family dinshi, she knows Maryam and bintu are behind all this, tasan in ta fada zai hana zaman lafiya a tsakanin su, Allah ya tsinewa mai tada fita, babu wanda ke tada fitina sai tsinnane laananne... she's better than that, she's not going to be selfish ta bata tsakanin su, tasan halinshi baj daukan such abu da sauki, tasan zaayi rigima sosai, what will that give her, above all the sender claim to be a man, kou wanda yake mata magana namiji ne kuma different people, it's a huge battle, she doesn't want his family to all go against him because of her, kallon ta kawai yake tamkar ta samu madubi, yanda yake lumshe idanuwa ya nuna he is really feeling sick already but pretending to be strong, ahankali ya mika mata hannu kaman tana jira ta kama hannunshi ta zauna kusa dashi, ahankali ya dora kai kan cinyarta facing her tummy, rigar dake jikinta ya daga sama face Dinshi yazo in contact with her tummy ya lumshe idanuwa ya shafa face dinshi ya zagaya hannunshi waist dinta ta cikin rigar feeling her warmth, it's exactly what he needs, ahankali amira ta dora hannu kanshi yana shafawa ahankali, his breath rest on her skin, it's so hot,

"Baby. " Ta kirashi cikin whisper tana, bai amsa ba sai shafa hancinshi kan flat and smooth tummy dinta yake yana shakar kamshin jikinta, amira was so scared of his manz his behavior kaman maye, kaman he knows she's about to go, he is acting all worried and he's making it difficult for her,

"Baby...muje..." Bata karasa ba yace

"Pls wait..." Ya fada mata under his breath hugging her tight, shes enjoying yanda ya riketa ya dunkule kanshi kan kujeran da suke kai, kanshi ba karamin zafi yake ba, sunfi minti talatin a haka taga yana dan snoring alaman bacci ya daukeshi, she keeps massaging his head in a gentle method, idanuwanta sai cikowa suke da hawaye tana kokarin maidasu, her tears may drop on him and it will wake him up, he looks so fragile to her, he looks kaman karamin yaro on her laps, yayi cuddling kanshi da ita, kaman wasa yafi 40 minutes yana bacci and she didn't wake him until he wakes up himself, da sauri ya goge bakinshi because he feels the wetness of his saliva, dariya ta saki tace

"Sleeping handsome ya tashi..." Ya fada tana taba jikinshi sai taji zafin ya ragu babu laifi Dan kallon ta yayi yace

"Did I really sleep?..." Ya fada yana murza idanuwan

"Yes you did... for about 40 minutes..."

"Whoa..." Ya fada yana mikewa,

"Nasan kafarki yayi sanyi sosai...my big head on your laps for good 40 minutes..." Ya fada mata yana dan dariya, dariya itama tayi tace

"Wai big head... yanzun dai muje kayi wanka... magrub is already here..." Ta fada tana kama hannunshi

"How are you feeling now..." Ta tambayeshi tana sakala hannunta cikin nashi

"I feel better...I think cina da kikayi office dazun yayi draining dina..." Ya fada sounding naughty as they head to one of the bedrooms, dariya amira tayi tana dan rufe face dinta tana cewa

"Pls a dinga sakayawa Mana..." Dariya shima yayi yace

"Ok...fuck..." Da sauri tace

"This is worst..."

"Ok bari in jerosu sai ki zabi wanda yayi maki..." Ya fada sunan shiga bedroom din,
"Aa nagode...ba sai ka jero min ba..." Ta fada rike da hannunshi kaman wani karamin yaro sai binta kawai yake, dariya kawai yayi, hamma yayi tace

"Sorry... yanzun da kayi wanka sai kayi kokarin kaci abinci before kaje masjid, ..." Ta fada mashi opening door to the bathroom, suna shiga ta saki hannunshi, tub ta cika da warm water, faiz sai kallon ta kawai yake yana tunanin wai shin maza na jin son matansu kaman yanda yake jin son amira kuwa, if yes then why ake saki, it's as if kullum ana hura mashi wuta, kullum ana kara mashi sonta, gani yake babu abinda zai sa ya iya good 24 hours babu ita, in yana tare daita sai ya mance da yana da wata mata, sai kuma ya tuna da bintu, at the moment he remembered he can leave her and feel no much pain, ba wai bai sonta ba Amma damn he so much loves amira, sai binta kawai yake yana kallon ta, he wish he can ask someone if they have seen a lady that duk sanda ka dinga kallon ta sai kaji you're hard, sai kaji you want to strip her zindiir kayi yanda kake so daita, with amira he is jarumi sosai in bed, it's not as if she's too over hot, he watched her removed her clothes ya rage daga ita sai pant da bra, she walks upto him and start removing his clothes

"Ni zanyiwa baby wanka..." Ta fada yana kwance belt dinshi, he smiled before saying
"Kedai kice kina son inyi tearing ass dinki. " Da sauri ta boye face dinta kan kirjinshi tace

"Easy Mana...daga taimako..." Ta fada tana dariya

"Ke dai ki fadi gaskiya...."ya fada Yana kama hannunta ya dora kan gabanshi taji abu kaman Daman abinda yake jira kenan

"Let's ignore it right now..." Ta fada tana cire mashi riga

"Ni ban iya ignoring ai...ni kawai a bani in jona inji sukuni..." Ya fada sounding so naughty, he is really making her laugh sosai, he is talking so dirty

"Pls a daina dirty talk..." Ta fada tana dariya

"Wannan ne dirty talk?... chabdin... what about..." Da sauri ta dora mashi hannu kan baki tana dariya tana cewa

"Afuwan...ayi hakuri.." ta fada dariya yayi yace

"Nifa ina jin dadin batsa Amma tare dake...I want to be saying the dirtiest thing with you..." Ya fada yana cire boxers dinshi, dariya kawai tayi, ba komai jikinshi ya shige mata gaba ta bi bayanshi tana bin broad back dinshi da kallo, tub ya shiga ta bishi wai zata mashi wanka, the next thing was labari don tana taba mashi jiki ya jawota nan sai wani irin romance that end up in sex mai zafi. Yau bai je hospital ba, bayan sallah ishai ya shigo bedroom Inda amira ke zaune kan gado tana latsa wayarta, an fara wannan giveaway din don data bude data da akwai lots of messages har dari biyar plus, the money is huge so kowa wants to get it, she started by saving contact dinsu tana rubuta sunayen wayanda suke participating a takarda, tana sanye da pant sai Riga wanda bai wuce kugunta ba, duk cinyoyinta waje, sunsha cream don sai da ta gama komai tayi wanka ta hau gado ta kunna data, gashinta daure baya sai dangling kawai yake to all her moves, yana zuwa ya kalleta yaga ta maida hankalin ta kan waya, he's not even sure if she answered his Salam, jallabiyarshi ya cire ya ajiye ya haye gadon tare da shafa laps dinta yace

"What's my princess doing..." Ya tambayeta yana kallon face din wayarta, one thing with faiz is yana da kishi sosai, sai satan kallon wayar yake saboda yanda ta maida hankalin ta kanshi,

"Ina saving number mutane ne..."ta amsa mashi with a smile as he was still rubbing her laps

"Ban gane ba..." Ya fada Yana Zama kan gadon kusa daita,

"Wata na biya ta nemomin contact din mutane...yanda zan kara bunkasa business dina..." Ta amsa mashi tana saving wata number, dariya ne yayi yana dora hannu kan shoulder dinta

"Baby me zakiyi da kudine haka....why kike nema kudi sosai... you have a good paying job...ga allowance da nake baku...bai isa bane...is it not enough?...banson kina stressing kanki saboda abun duniya fa..." Ya fada sounding so calm, ahankali ta daga

kai ta kalleshi tayi niyyar pecking dinshi Amma sai ya juyo bakinsu ya dan hadu tayi mashi kiss before saying

"Sam ba haka bane...I don't feel stressed sannan kuma ban raina abinda nake samu ba...kasan aiki won't continue kullum so it will be good if na kara maida hankali kan business dina... for example zan iya zuwa office da tsohon ciki ne?.." this statement made him smile, yanda yake kallon each words dake fita daga bakinta abun burgewa ne matuka "I can't really wait in ganki da ciki...ba karamin zolaya Zaki sha ba..." Ya fada yana dariya yayinda ya dora kanshi kan shoulder dinta yana kallon wayar hannunta kaman both of them ne ke operating dinshi,

"Ba komai ai kou ka zolayeni..." Ta fada itama tana dariya, the environment looks so cozy, dakin ba bright light,

"We're so perfect together..." Ya fada mata cikin kunnenta, murmushi ta saki ta sake juyawa tayi kissing dinshi cikin ranta tana tunanin he is really making it difficult for her right now, it's as if he knows everything kaman he is trying to make her change her mind, attitude dinshi is so different especially today data yanke hukuncin sake sabuwar rayuwa without anyone, breath dinshi a cheek dinta yake sauka and it's so warm, she keeps saving number for about 5 minutes babu mai cewa komai until wani yace

sunan ibrahim and I want my sister aisha to win your giveaway..." Ta gani cikin rubutun da akayi mata na online

"I strictly Said no male..." Ta fada tana blocking number dayayi mata magana

"Hmmm...nima bari in dauko wayata....tunda yau ranar latsa waya ce..." Ya fada Yana mikewa, murmushi ta saki concentrating on what she's doing, bai dade ba ya dawo ya zauna lnda ya tashi ya saka earpiece kunnenshi ya saka daya kunnenta, wakar ckay love nwatiti ya kunna in a very low tune, he loves the song dukda shi ba masoyin jin wakoki bane, he just love the lyrics,

"My baby my valentine..girl na you dey make my temperature dey rise If you leave me I go die..." Ya dinga bin wakar, amira lumshe idanuwa tayi ta daina abinda takeyi, the statement if you leave me I go die struck her so hard,he continues by saying

"I swear.. you're like the oxygen I need to survive I will be honest you loving dey totori mi I am so obsessed I want to chop your nkwobi ule..your body dey gabkamishi mi ule open am make i see ule nyem love nwantiti wey fit make a bad man sing oooo ahh ahh ahh ahh ahh ahh ahh ..." Kiss tayi mashi bakinta dauke da smile

"I love you so much..."ta fada bakinta na rawa

"Not as much as I love you.." yayi saurin amsa mata before he continues singing for her

"Pounds and dollars I go spend for your head..they should talk all the want I don't care what they said cos your matter na him I come dey carry for my head every night na you I want dey carry go my bed oooo tell me no no..." He keeps singing and singing for her, it's like ha shi bane yace bai iya zuwa hospital because he is not feeling too fine right now, he sang for her And she laughs at it don har da dan hawaye tayi Amma bata bari ya gani ba, she wondered wane irin mutum ne faiz da if abu zai sameshi he will have the feeling, sai Kuma ta tuna he is also her soul mate as she is to him, sam bai bari tayi abinda take sonyi, he keeps smooching her, singing so many songs, the last one he sang that sounds so real was

"Am on my knees am begging, cause I don't want to lose you...hey yeah ratatata... begging begging you...." Ya dingayi,

"Yau baby is singer..." Ta fada tana dariya

"I just feel like singing for you..." Ya fada mata rubbing her back da tip of his nose,

"It's so beautiful... nagode for this wonderful memories..." Ta fada feeling so happy,

"Thank you too..." Ya fada mata ahankali yana lumshe idanuwa, sun dade basuyi bacci ba don he slept around 11 ita kuma bata kwanta ba sai wajen karfe 3 don she tries to save contact din wayanda sukayi mata magana dukda she couldn't do it all, kafin ta kwanta faiz ne ya bude ido ya ganta zaune time ya kalla yace

"What the hell?..." Ya fada yana kwace wayar hannunta tare da jawota jikinshi, haka ta kwanta kou 5 minutes batayi ba bacci yayi gaba daita Da kyar ta tashi tayi sallah asuba shima don faiz yayi tsaye kanta har da janta daga kan gado ya kaita bathroom ya somata cikin ruwa kaman wata kaza sannan ta bude idanuwa,

"I will see you ki kwana kina latsar waya again for the sake of stupid business..." Ya fada Yana barinta nan bathroom.

Tana idarwa ta kwanta nan kan carpet ta cigaba da bacci, kamam ya barta Nan ssi kuma ya dauketa ya maidata kan gado ya rufeta da blanket ya shirya yasha tea ya bar gidan ya tafi hospital, nan dr ya fada mashi zai iya sallamarsu and the baby that she will be alright, this is because bintu ta matsawa dr lamba kan ya sallamesu zata iya kula da baby,

"Are you sure?..." fajz ya tambayi dr

"Very sure...olden days da babu nauran fa ...kawai she shouldn't be exposed or touched frequently shikenan...." Ya fada mata

"Ok..." Faiz ya amsa mashi, he payed the remaining bills yayinda ya koma ya fadawa bintu zas sallamesu, she pretended kaman bata sani ba, she looks so happy, zaman hospital is so boring sannan she knows amira is happy that tana hospital, she's so jealous she left the whole house for her, she's so happy she's going home right now kishi ya hanata ganin halin da yarta ke ciki all she wants is to be at home don tasan if tana gida wani abun ba zai faru ba,. He didn't go to work instead sai ya tsaya aka sallamesu ya kirs mum dinshi ya fada mata, she was surprised that an sallamesu yanzun but she didn't say anything, kayan a aka saka bayan motar shi, ya budewa bintu gaba ta zauna yayinda matar da aka kawo mata na rike da baby dake lullube cikin towel, sister dinta dake tayata kwana bayan motar ta shiga ta zauna sai kuma wata mata su uku baya sai faiz da Bintu baya, haka yaja motar ya bar wajen duk tafiyar dayayi sai ya juya ya kalli baby dake hannun matar, he is so disturbed, tukinshi ahankali kaman yana dauke da many crates of eggs da yake tsoron Kar su fashe, he added extra 10 minutes to time da ya kamata suzo gida, sun's zuwa gida yayi saurin shiga ciki, he went straight to Inda ya ajiye baby items daya sayo when he went to Malaysia, bed dinta ya dauko yana duba manual din yayi fixing gadon kusa da gadon bintu, he off the AC, matar na kwantar daita yayi zipping gadon yanda babu mai tabata, matar da aka kawo don kula da baby ta shiga kitchen tare da sister bintu suka kunna wuta don fara aiki da hadawa bintu abinda zata ci. Faiz fita yayi ya shiga bangaren amira,yanda ya barta haka ya taddata tana faman bacci, tadata yayi yayinda yake zaune bakin gadon, ahankali ta bude idanuwa taganshi zaune, idanuwa ta murza ta kalli Inda agogo yake taga har kusan karfe 11,

"Baka tafi ba?...nifa ban iya zuwa yau..." Ta fada tana murza idanuwa tana bankaro chest dinta, murmushi ya saki yace

"Naji...I want to tell you sister ki ta dawo..." Ya fada mats ahankali, shuru amira tayi for a moment sannan tace

"Au.... she's welcome back home...." ta fada calmly tare da murmushi kam face dinta

"Hope dai everything is ok between you both..." Ya tambayeta calmly

"Eh mana...Daman wani abu ke da akwai tsakanin mu..."ta fada in I don't care manners don tasan everything will end soon zata bar mata gidan taji dadinta,

"Ko ma meye ya faru a baya ya Zama bygone....pls ku bani peace of mind..." Ya fada cikin sanyi murya

"Sai kayiwa matarka magana ai ...ni ban da matsala... sannan ta roki mutanen ta su barni in zauna in peace... that's all I asked for..." Faiz was thinking tana magana ne kan abinda tayi mata bai san she's referring to all the abusive messages ba

"Am sorry for everything and it won't happen ever again....pls ku zauna lafiya..." Ya fada mata

,"Hmmm ok..." Ta amsa mashi,

"Hope Zaki shiga wajen yanzun..." Ya tambayeta

"I will love to Amma I Kar su bugeni...gashi fita zakayi..." Dariya yayi saboda yanda ta myi maganar

"Babu wanda ya isa ya tabaki..."

"If you said so..." Ta amsa mashi

"Yanzun bari in tafi office...I have to do my job and your...." Ya fada mata yana mikewa

"Ok...pls zanje gida yau....zan kaiwa mummy sako ne..." Ta fada mashi, ba don yaso ba Amma ya amince be don komai ba said don ya faranta mata

"Ksrfe naww zan aiko maki da driver..." Ya tambayeta

"Karfe biyu will be ok..."

"Amma pls Kar ki dade...one Hour I all I give you..."ya fada mata

"its more than enough my baby...." Ta fada tana mashi blowing kiss, hanyar waje yayi ta bishi, har bakin kofar ta bishi tana cewa

"Zansake kaya yanzun ba in je in gano babyn babyna..." Ta fada with laughter, wani irin dadi yaji ya fits with a smile kan face dinshi amira tsayawa tayi ta tabbatar da ya fice daga gidsn taja tsoki ta koma bedroom dinta tana cewa

"Ni ba kaman munafukar matarka bace da zanyi pretending ina sonta...mai halin rat...tana cizonka tana hura maka iska don asara da tabewa...." Ta fada tana hayewa kan gadon tare lullube kanta da blanket

Alhamdulillah26

Zuwairat Ummumaryam

Amira mikewa tayi kan gado ta sha baccinta without thinking of anything at all, she's done and she's not going back on her words, she feels new life awaits her, she doesn't want to be depressed anymore, she slept har wajen ,1 na rana before ta miki, she rush to the bathroom as her bladder is full, sai da tayi easing kanta ta saki wani irin ajiyan zuciya, idanuwa ta lumshe tare da sakina ajiyan zuciya, from her bathroom kana kallon bayan gidan Bintu, mikewa tayi ta leka taga an hura wuta bayan gidan, sannan da akwai mata guda biyu

"Masu gida sun dawo..." Ta fada tana hadawa kanta ruwan wanka, tana gamawa ta samu tayi wanka tafiyo dauke da towel, tea ta fara hadawa as ta sha tare da biscuits sannan ta dawo gaban madubinta dake shake da kayan organic na zeeyahs organic,

"Let me pamper my skin today..." Ta fada tana kunna face steamer dinta, she steam her face for about 10 minutes sannan ta dawo ta dauki scrub tayi scrubbing face dinta,tana gamawa ta wanke sannan ta hada face mask dinta ta shafa a a face dinta ta dauki wayarta taga miscall rututu har da fajz, shi ta Kira kou ringing baiyi ba ya dauka

"Ina Kika ajiye wayarki hajiya..."

"Sorry...I was..." Tayi kokarin fada mashi tana bacci sai kuma tace

"Na shiga part din sister ne..." Ta amsa mashi tana dan tabe baki

"Oh . Ya Kika gan my mummy..."ya tambayeta cikin excitement

"She's the cutest baby with the perfect face...I think she looks just like you..."ta fada mashi tana gatsine gatsine, tasan itama bintu will do the same to her or even more, Allah yasan kou da wasa she the intend to behave like this Amma the way bintu ta nuna mata she's a green snake under green grass babu abinda zai sa ta hadiye what she did to her and pretend that all is alright,

"Awwwn am blushing baby...nima I see my nose and lips in her..." Inji fajz da farin ciki yayi mashi yawa

"Har idanuwanku iri daya ne...sexy eyes..." Da sauri yace

"Oh my God...did she open her eyes?...ban taba ganinta with eyes open ba..."ya fada sounding so surprised

"Nima ai ban gani ba but it looks it's all yours..."

"I love you...I can't wait for you to have my baby...Kinga I pray he or she should look like you...I can't wait to have mini you a cikin gidan nan...kilan lokacin I won't be able to hide how I feel anymore..." Ya fada mata sounding so calm and relaxing, idanuwa amira ta lumshe, yanda yake magana makes her want to stay kou me zai faru ya faru Amma she will be very stupid if she stays, she's going to be in her for ever, no place to run to when she's down, no friend to speak with and no shoulder to cry on, she was so Lost in thought thinking how it will be to carry his baby for nine months then carry him or her on her arms, it will be the greatest blessing above all,

"Hey baby kinyi shuru...kou baki son haihuwa dani ne?.." taji voice din faiz dake zaune ya lumshe idanuwa, he some times feel maybe she's trying not to conceive, bai taba ganinta tana shan pills kou wani abu ba Amma yasan he's fertile and she is too,. Then why kusan months have gone by babu ciki har yanzun, kawai bai son asking if she's preventing the pregnancy Amma kuma he feels something is really wrong somewhere,

"Why will you say that..." Ta fada voice dinta na rawa

"Nothing... naji kinyi shuru ne...and in every silence there's something..."

"My best wish is to carry your baby...kasan koami sai If Allah ya yarda kou ba haka ba..."

"Haka ne my princess... yanzun kin shriya?... Sai driver ya zo ya daukeki....ni kuma if na tashi daga office around 4 zango in maidoki gida . " Ya amsa mata

"Alright.. bari inyi sallah kafin yazo..." Ta amsa mashi, nan suka kashe wayar bayan yayi mata blowing kisses itama tayi mashi, she washed off her mask da ruwan sanyi don pores dinta dake bude su rufe, sai da tayi alwallah ta fito tayi toning face dinta ta shafa face cream dinta, Daman her face cream is for morning and her face serum for nights, all bayan tayi toning face dinta, she dressed and pray, kudin da ta ajiye don zakka ta fiddo ta saks a bag dinta ta saka long hijabs har zuwa kasa, tana gama shirinta driver da faiz ya turo na kiranta, fita tayi taga compound din cike da motoci a kalla kala bakwai har dana bintu takwas,duk family nata zuwa barka, bintu kam tayi mamakin amira da bata shigo ba, she's thinking kou meye dai she won't do such Amma sai ta bata mamaki,

"Wato dai zaman ya koma na manja da doya..." Ta fada cikin ranta yayinda falonta cike da dangi da yankuwa, sai tambayar amira suke wasu suna son saninta wasu don habaici da cin mutunci wasu kuma don su gan yanda take, it's as if ta sani da bata shiga ba, wasu was like da gaske dai yar iskar ce if ba haka ba ya zaayi kishiyar da kuke zaune gida guda daita ta haihu ta dawo gida ki kasa shigowa a zauna dake, wasu kuma har da cewa kilan she's not even Happy bintu came back alive, duk sun hada baki sunyi gathering kansu sai kwasar zunubi suke, (anywhere evil people gang up against us insha Allah sai sun watse, duk lnda aka kafa kungiyar kiyayyar mu sai sun wulakanta..they will gather but they will scatter insha Allah) wasu mussanman don amira suka zo ba don ganin baby ba, wasu suna zuwa zasu ce wai bintu ina kishiyar taki take muna son mu ganta.

Amira tana fita wasu na shigowa gidan, a daidsita ya ajiyesu, kallon ta sukayi ta matsa suka wuce sai magana suke,

"Wallahi itace..." Taji days ta fada duk sai suka juyo suka kalleta, bata kou juya ba ta shiga motar dake jiranta, tana kallon su suka fashe da dariya sosai, she felt it but just brush it off kaman nothing happened.

.

After like 30 minutes drive suka iso family how dinsu, it was her mom only a gida, tana sallama hajiya dake zaune ta leko, there's one thing about amiras visit, mum dinta don't feel comfortable at all with her visit, sai ta tabbatar da ba wata matsala ya kawota ba take samun sukuni, tana jin sallama amira ta fito ta kalleta from head to toe ta kalli face dinta don tabbatar babu wata damuwa

"Lafiyar?..." Was abinda hajiya ta fara fada mata tana kallon ta, amira was not happy at all Amma what will she do

"Lafiya mummy..."ta amsa mata kanta kasa,

"Lafiya lau kuma baki je office ba...why are you at home amira..." Hajiya ta sake asking dinta sounding so inquisitive

"Mummy I just came to see you..."bata karasa ba hajiya tace

"Duka yausha Kika bar gidan nan...why not ki kirani..." Amira waje ta samu ta zauna sannan tace

"Mummy in daina zuwa gidan nan?..." Ta fada sounding so calm

"Yes... except if it's important..." Ta amsa kai tsaye, amira kallon ta tayi ta Kura mata idanuwa said hawaye suka ciko mata idanuwa, sauke kanta tayi ta dab saki murmushi

"Mummy ki yafemin kinji.. dan Allah ki yafemin ki daina stigmatizing Dina..."ta fada sounding calm

"Am not stigmatizing you...kawaii I want the best for you...baki ganin you're very lucky...duk da tsiyar da kika aikata Allah ya baki miji dan gayu...irin mijin da yanmata sukeso...irin mijin da ba kowa ke samun irinshi ba... anything I do is for your own good.. nothing more..." Ta hajia ta fada tana zama kusa da amira, murmushi amira ta saki

"Nagode mummy..." Ta amsa mata sanna ta bude bag dinta ta fiddo kudin,

"Mummy gashi...zakka na fidda...sai ki bawa wayanda kuke bawa naku..." Amira ta fada tana mika mata kudin,

"Masha Allah..." Hajiya ta fada tana amsar kudin,

"Ya akayi Kika samu kudi haka...tunda this money determine you have millions.." inji hajiya

"Zinarai na na sayar...I want to start a new life..." Idanuwa hajiya ta zaro tana cewa

"Amira kina hauka?...why will you sell your gold. Zinarin da ya zama hot cake yanzun..." Hajiya ta fada sounding so angry, amira da kanta ke kasa cewa tayi

"Mummy I want to start a new life..." Ta sake maimaitawa, sam hajiya bata Gane Inda ta dosa ba instead she's thinking maybe sabuwar business zata sake da sauran su,

"Amma gaskiya baki da hankali...what sort of starting a new life...baki san gold is a huge investment ba...ya zaayi ki saidasu..." Kara wayar amira yayi, she didn't take it out of her bag instead sai ta cigaba da sauraran mum dinta

"You didn't even bother to tell me anything thing...kin girma da baki bukatar shawarar kowa..." Hajiya ta fada sounding so angry at her, amira shuru tayi not knowing what to say but one thing is she wants to see the message they sent her, she's someone who doesn't leave a single message on her phone, duk wanda ya shigo kou na mtn ne sai ta bude kou da kuwa bata karanta ba unlike faiz dake da tones of messages wanda bai bude ba,

"Gaskiya in na fada maki naji dadin abinda nayi karya...sam banji dadi ba...yanzun in zaki koma ki sayi gold din da kika sayar said kinji irin kudin da zaa saka masu..."hajiya ta fafa still sounding angry, ita dai amiss bata xe komai ba,sai da hajiya ta gama fadarta sannan ta amshi kudin hannun amira ta Mike ta shiga ciki, tana shigewa ciki amira ta fiddo wayarta tare da vude message dinta, the heading shows it's another insult from her enemies

"Shegiya mai gida ta dawo...mai waje ta dawo dole ki nade tabarmar karuwancin ki kiyi gaba...wallahi ke kinyi kadan kiyi zamam kishi da h

Yar halak...karuwa mara kunya asararra...tunds kinki ki bar gidan sai munyi maki wanka da acid da uwarki..." Zagi dai mara dadi, kullum it's as if she's compelled to read to the end, kullum sai ta karanta har karshe sannan take ajiye wayar, tana cikin

karantawa hawaye na gangaro mata, she's never getting use to this, she's never getting strong for this, each insult hit differently, Daman da message ya shjga cikin wayarta sai gabanta ya mugun Fadi sosai saboda fargaban abinda zata Gani, most of the messages these days are from them. Tana jin motsin mum dinsu da ta sake fitowa tayi saurin goge face dinta, hajiya saw her nan ta fara asking dinta what's the problem tace ba komai

"Ba komai sai kiya min zaune kina Kuka kice ha komai?...Daman nasan da Akwai dalilin zuwa nan... yanzun kou ki fadamin kou kuma ki tashi ki bani waje..." Hajiya ta daka mata tsawa, nan ta dauki wayarta ta mika mata massage din yau, hajiya amsa tayi ta karanta halfway tace

"Ai sai hakuri amira... above all is you're very lucky you're married...Kar ki damu duk zasu manta da wannan abun komai zai wuce..." Ta fada mata in I don't care manners, amira kallon ta tayi as new tears na fita daga idanuwanta, ahankali ta bude another one tace

"Mummy...kalli wannan..."ta fada hawaye na gangarowa daga cikin eyes dinta hajiya kin amsa tayi tace

"Aa..ba sai na gani ba...kawai kije ki cigaba da hakuri wata rana sai labari..." Inji hajiya

"Mummy na gaji..." Amira ta fada tana hawaye

"Ya zaayi ki gaji tunda har Kika samu ciki kika boyemin ai you have to leave with it... just keep thanking God for giving you a loving husband..." Ta amsa mata, kou kadan babu sympathy at all, she feels she deserves whatever she's going through right now, amira maida wayarta cikin bag dinta tana goge face dinta da bayan hannunta, she looks so calm dukda she just cried, tana da gentle nature wanda haka yasa cikin datayi ya zama abun mamaki ga mutane da yawa da suka ki tun daga farko da kuma wayanda sukaji daga baya, ahankali ta mika ta kama hanyar ciki hajiya ta kalleta tace

"Ina Zaki kuma?..." hajiya ta tambayeta

"Ciki zan shjga..." Amira ta fada kanta kasa

"Why?...me zakiyi ciki Kuma.." hajiya tambayeta

"Ai mummy yace daya tashi office zai biyo ta nan ya daukeni..."

"Ok..." Hajiya ta amsa mata atakaice amira juyawa tayi tana tunanin she wishes her mum can see what's coming right now, da zata gan how she's going to miss her da kilan ta dinga treating dinta with more kindness, tamkar bakuwa haka ta koma a gidan ubanta, he mother doesn't want her to have any breathing space a gidan at all,. Old dakinta ta shiga ta bude datanta ta gan new more messages, nan kuma ta hau saving number mutane tanayi ta rubutawa faiz message ta whatsapp dinshi, ta rubutawa I love you ya kai sau ashirin Amma har yazo gidansu bai bude message din ba, she replied as much as she can before he came, har ciki ya shigo suka gaisa da mum dinta da seeing fajz makes her happy, bayan sun gama gaisawa ya fita amira tayi bankwana da mum dinta har da hugging dinta before ta fito suka kaman hanyar gida da faiz, hannunshi cikin nata ya dinga tuki da hannu daya har suka isa gida.

Bintu kan an fada mata zata dinga bata noni bayan duk hours biyu kuma an bata dan container da zata dinga bata nonon a ciki, it's very tiny, da akwai abinda take matsa nono dashi sannan da Akwai avent da zata zuba ciki wanda will keep the breast milk warm, kou kadan baa taba baby, da sukayi hour biyu aka bata kuma tana bude tiny mouth dinta tana sha kadan kadan, bintu wanka tasha sannan tasha lace mai tsada gaske, she looks so beautiful as a nursing mum, breast dinta sunyi kumburi sosai, tasha sarka da yan kunne na zinari, she looks so beautiful and elegant as always.

Fajz na parking motar shi ya kalli amira dake kallon compound dinsu dake da mutane don wasu suna karkashin wajen hutawa suna zaune, of course ta Gane bintu mai alummah ce sosai don gidan ba karamin cika yayi ba, she looks so silent

"Baby muje muga baby pls..." Ya fada yana rike da hannunta, idanuwa amira ta zaro tace

"Yanzun sai ka shiga cikin mutanen nan...ka bari su ragu Kar ace maka baka da kunya Mana.... that's why kake da mata biyu fa..."ta fada mashi

"Alright...I just can wait su fita su bar min gida..." Ya fada mata yana bude motar, fita yayi itama amira ta fito, she won't know how to stop him don Kar yaje daita, she doesn't want to go and open her teeth at all, part dinta suka wuce yayi wanka ta hada masu something light, he eat sai leka waje kawai yake yana son mutanen su rage don ya shjga ganin baby, itama bintu tana chan tana bakin cikin ya dawo bai zo Inda take ba bayan ta kwana biyu bata gidan, yana gama cin abincin amira tace yazo tayi mashi massage, it's what he wants, haka yasa ya baje daga shi sai boxers ta murza mashi jiki, Bata iya kaman shi ba don tamkar it's his job haka yake mata, after few minutes tana shafa mashi jiki ya juyo yace mata it's her turn, he strips her naked, they had lots of fun, shi kullum kaman yana jiranta, sai da sukayi good wonderful rounds sukayi wanka tare yaje sallah bai dawo ba sai da yayi ishai before ya dawo gidan sanye da jallabiya, part din Bintu ya nufa lokacin babu kowa gidan sai sister dinta da mai kula diata, sanda ya shjga bintu na zaune bakin gado tana bawa baby nono as dr ordered her to, daga kai tayi ta kalli fajz ta hade rai ta sauke kanta, ta cigaba da abinda take kusa daita yazo yayi bending yaji wani irin kamshin turare ya bugi hancinshi, idanuwa ya lumshe tare da sakin murmushi, he sees yanda take harararshi ta wutsiyar ido, ahankali ya kaman tiny hand din diyarshi yace

"You look so beautiful..." Ya fada looking at bintu da tayi kyau sosai, daga idanuwa tayi suka hada ido,

"Nayi laifi ne?..." ya fada yana duke a gaban ta

"Aa..." Ta amsa mashi atakaice,

"Shine kou darajan gaisuwa ban samu ba kaman we're fighting?..kou dasawa zamuyi daga Inda muka tsaya last time" ya tambayeta with smile on his face,

"Haba tun dasun ka dawo sai ka kasa shigowa nan..." Bata karasa ba yace

"Cikin matan zan shigo kaman mara hankali?..." Ya fada yana mikewa ya zauna kusa daita ya dafa shoulder dinta,

"Welcome home baby...I miss you sosai..." Ya fada mata sounding calm

"Ok.." ta amsa mashi ahankali, he didn't bother with the way she answered him sai yace

"Menene take sha..." Ya tambayeta

"Nono ne..." Ta amsa mashi,

"Baby sister ki ta shigo?..." Ya tambayeta, idanuwa ta zuba mashi tace

"Did you permit her to come ne?... Ai nasan ba zaka bari gimbiyarka tazo nan ba.." ta fada sounding angry

"Anyways da zuwanta da rashin shi duk uwarsu daya ubansu daya..."

"Bintu I asked you a simple question and you're here saying rubbish...I said sister dinki ta shigo?...yes or no is all I need from you... simple..." Ya fada Yana daka mata tsawa, da sauri ya sauke voice dinshi yace

"Sorry my love..." Ya fada Yana kallon babyn before ya kalli bintu seeking for answers don if har amira batazo nan ba he is going to be fucking mad at her,

"Batazo ba..." Ta amsa mashi atakaice, ahankali ya Mike ya bar dakin Yana tunanin abinda zaiyiwa amira muddin bintu is right.

Zuwairat

Yana fita bintu tabishi da harara, she knows ba fadan da zaiyiwa amira because she feels bazai taba yi mata fada nor Matter what she will do ba, har yanzun bata yarda kaddara bane yasa faiz ke mugun son amira, da akwai abinda amira tayi to get his brain haka, she feels amira is not worth her stress at all Amma sanin yanda take rike da faiz yasa take mugun jin haushi, she sees him as someone that's better than amiras class, he is far far better than her, it makes him low to be with her, sam bai damuwa da abinda people are saying kanta, she heard many awful things about her, takaici takeji if she remembers the real amira, wato itama muguwa ce tunda har tazo gidan ta kasa zuwa ganinta, she's Even afraid of her don kilan she's not happy she's home.

"Hmmm ...ai maza suke jawa mutum...in ba haka ba ina ni ina yar tasha..." Ta fada sounding very angry tana mikewa don maida yarta wajen kwanciarta.

Faiz kam as he walks back to part din amira yana tunanin what he will do to her don ta daina raina mashi hankali, above all things he hates lies and fakeness, he hate fake people, in fada mashi tayi bazata je ba it will be ok for him than ta fada mashi taje alhalin bataje ba, he remembered the calls they made earlier today da take ta raina mashi hankali, Inda zaka gane he is angry is in the way he walks don tamkar zai tashi sama, sai kuma yanda yake banging kofar.

Amira tana kan WhatsApp tana saving number mutane don abun ya ki tsayawa, a kalla she have saved more than 1k contact kan wayarta, she's tired of saving number but it's what she needs right now, yanda taji fajz yayi banging kofar falo yasa tayi saurin ajiye wayarta a karkashin pillow tayi saurin kwanciya, she was wearing short sleeping gown, bajewa tayi tare da saurin barin half of her boobs waje, she knows bintu ta fada mashi bata shigo ba and he is coming to nag and scream at her, she hates it when he scream don ba mutunci gareshi ba, she doesn't want him to come and tell her history of her life right now, Inda yasan they have few days together da yayi hakuri da duk abinda zata fada mashj, she's not here to pretend to love or to be friend with anyone, all she wants is to be her dukda bai son hakan kwanciya tayi ta dan bankaro chest dinta waje kaman she's sleeping, she prays it works don bata son ya zo yayi ruining night dinta, bata dade da rufe idanuwan ba sai ga fajz ya shigo, yana shigowa dukda he is angry baisan sanda ya saki murmushi ba saboda yanda ta ware legs wai tana bacci, pant dinta yana waje, it's not really a whole pant but kindly of bikini, she's so sexy, yana tsaye bakin kofar yana kallon ta, he forgets how angry he was in an instantly, he looks at her for a about good 5 minutes, amira almost open her eyes Amma she feels his eyes all over her, sauran kadan da Dariya ya kufce mata, ahankali ya taka yazo bakin gadon ya zauna ya fara

"Baby..." Ya fada looking at her breast, amira bata bude idanuwa ba, he can't control his itching hand wanda want to hold her breast, ahankali ya dora hannuwanshi biyu kan both breast ya matsesu da sauri ta bude idanuwa gami da sakin murmushi,

"Oh Daman ba bacci kike ba..." Ya fada mata yana sakin breast dinta,

"Bacci nake Mana...I felt your sweet hands ne...naji wani abu tun daga tsakiyar kafata zuwa cikin kaina naji kaman electric shock..." Ta fada sounding so naughty tana mika sosai tare da bankaro kirjinta, murmushi kawai ya saki yace

"Baby..." Ya kirata yana kallon chest dinta dake bankare

"Yes prince..." Ta amsa mashi sounding more more naughty

"Kin shiga wajen bintu?..." ya tambayeta sounding very calm, dan bata face amira tayi, she wanted saying no Amma does the truth really matter?, Tasan if it's bintu yanda ta iya munafurci da two face cewa zatayi eh she came, God knows bata zo gidan nan da wata muguwar manufa ba, she came for love, she for peace before bintu decided to show her she's evil,

"Am asking you..." Ya fada mata not too calm, dawowa tayi hayyacinta tace

"Why will you ask me again bayan na fada maka naje.. did you think if ban je ba zance naje ne.? Ai am not like that?..." Ta fada mashi ranta bace, kura mata idanuwa yayi sai kuma he believes what she said, dan dafa goshinshi yayi for a moment he just confused yanda bintu bata son zaman lafiya a gidan shi, ahankali amira ta dafa shoulder dinshi tace

"Baby did she say banje ba?..." Ta tambayeshi

"Forget about it..." Faiz ya fada mata yana kokarin mikewa, da sauri ta rike shi tana makakewa a bayanshi tace

"Baby I know she said banje ba...kaman wasa bintu ta daina sona...she pretended she loves me in the first place only for her to change like this....pls ka bata hakuri...very soon bazata ma ganni ba balle tayi kishin dani.. " da sauri faiz ya juyo still tana rike dashi,

"What sort of statement is that..." Ya tambayeta yana hade rai, ajiyan zuciya ta saki yayinda take dora kanta kan chest dinshi tace

"Nothing...ai kou babu rubuwa da akwai mutuwa kou...in misali na mutu ai shikenan..." Bata karasa ba ya hantareta da

"Kar in sake jin such words a bakinki...ok..." Ya fada mata cikin serious warning, murmushi ta saki without answering him,

"Baby amma ya kamata ace kin shiga wajenta yanzun kou...." Ya fada kaman yana tsoron amira

"Baby jikina duk ciwo yakemin...my waist my bones hurt...ai kaga you didn't take it easy on me..." Ta fada mashi tana makakewa a jikinshi yayinda shi kuma ya zagaya hannuwanshi a kugunta,

"Ai ke din ce baki ji...Amma did you know something?.." inji fajz, ahankali ta girgiza mashi kai

"I want everything to be ok again...ina son ku koma kaman yanda kuke da.. " ya fada mata calmly

"Hmmm zata yarda ta koma hakan dani?... gaskiya I doubt that... It's obvious kou tace zata koma haka ni bazan yarda ba don nasan ba son Allah take min ba...she pretended she loves me before hitting me with my past.. ever since then ban sake samun kwanciya hankali ba saboda different barazana..."

"What sort of barazana.. " fajz ya tambayeta

"Sister dinka data bugeni fa..." Amira ta wayance mashi, it's not as if she won't let him know everything but that will be after she have left for ever.

"Everything will be ok... yanzun bari in je in dawo...this time around ki kwanta babu pant yanda in nazo wucewa kawai zanyi..." Ya fada mata yana dariya, she did same, yana fita amira ta saki ajiyan zuciya tana cewa

"Ai ba ke kadai Kika iya kilibibi ba...mu zuba mu gani... before I leave him for you sai kinji jiki kaman yanda Kika sa nake jin jiki.. " ta fada tana sake hawa gadonta

Fajz daya koma bangaren bintu bai sake tado maganar ba, yasan in ya tado maganar hayaniya zatayi mashi and he doesn't have that strength, all he told her was tayi list din abubuwan da take bukata na shagalin suna, he stayed with his baby, he can't just stop looking at her, she gives him total joy, dukda yaga bintu is not showing happiness dashi kou kadan bai iya fushi daita because of his baby, she's giving him so much joy that yana iya barin bintu taci albarkacinta, yana nan bintu ta sako kayan jikinta zuwa na bacci ya dinga binta da kallo, she have a very beautiful skin, Inda beauty ke Jan hankalin namiji ga ya mace da baiga dalilin da zaisa ya sake kallon wata ba don she's one of a kind, her over full breast wanda ke mata zafi makes her

look so beautiful, hasken dakin ta rage ta zagaya ta kwanta without saying a single word to him, juyawa yayi gareta ya kalleta ya sakar mata murmushi yana gyara mata blanket din, bayanta ya zagaya ya kwanta hugging her back so tight tare da zagaya hannuwanshi a chest dinta tare da lumshe idanuwa, ahankali bintu ta zare hannuwanshi daga chest dinta tare dacewa

"Zafi suke Mani..." Kai tsaye,

"Ok..." Ya amsa mata tare dayi mata kiss a cheeks ya mike yana cewa

"Baby good night..." Ya fada mata yana dafe da waist dinta

"Ok..." Ta amsa mashi atakaice, ahankali ya sauka daga kan gadon ya sake komawa wajen baby ya gyara mata net din gadonta da komai sannan ya fita zuwa bangaren amira. Yana zuwa ya haye kanta yana cewa

"Let me sleep on you today..." Ya fada rubbing her from legs dinta zuwa waist dinta yana taba kugunta to see if da akwai pant, yana jin pant dinta yace

"Ba nace ki cire ba?..." Ya fada cikin sexy voice yana kissing dinta,

"Remove it tou.. " ta fada mashi tana lumshe idanuwa as she feels him all over her body, this guy is the perfect definition of sex lover, for as long as kana bashi sex bazaka taba ganin fushin shi ba, he won't be angry at all, Amma in zaka hananshi sam the following day bazaka iya kallon shi ba, amira ta tabbatar da akwai maza da akwai muna maza.

Baayi suna ba sai da tayi sati biyu da haihuwa. A bangaren bintu kam ta sakarwa faiz bill mai tsadan gaske don kayan da zata saka alone cost over 500k, tace emergency ne dinkin so dole yayi tsada, abinci kam.serve yourself akayi, she ordered for about 17 different varieties of dishes from different expensive chefs, drinks kam she ordered mocktail, cocktails, milkshakes, da sauransu, nama kuma banda raguna da aka yanka da akwai stickmeat, leanmeat, kaza ma da akwai different varieties of kaza da yanda akayi preparing, sannan da akwai souvenirs da tass akayi wanda bag ne mai dauke da sunan baby amma banda picture dinta wanda kallon daya kawai zakayi kasan an kashi kudi, faiz didn't complain at all dukda bai da kudi, anyi decorating compound din sosai don tun ana gobe suna akayi decorating gidan with expensive and elegant flowers, kana shiga compound din sai ka rantse ba nigeria ake ba.

Relationship din amira da. Bintu kam abun sam babu kyau, don tunda bintu ta dawo amira bata shiga wajenta ba, har ga Allah it comes to the time she wants to enter Amma tana gudun bakin ciki, tana gudun su dinga yada mata magana, bata son abinda zai sakata kukan bakin ciki, itama bintu tayi mamakin halin amira sosai, ana gobe suna take fadawa mum dinta zata Kira iyami ta fada mata fajz ya hana amira zuwa Inda take ya raba kansu mum dinta tace Kar ta kuskura tayi hakan in yayi tsami iyami zataji, wai kou tazo uban me zatayi mata. A bangaren faiz Kuma a duk tunanin shi amira tana zuwa bangaren bintu don tunda aka dawo gida daga hospital bataje aiki ba tana gida searching for residency in Lagos, Amma sai tace bazata iya zuwa office ba zata saboda tana son ta zauna da sister dinta wato bintu, amira ta mugun rainawa faiz hankali ba kadan va and kaman jazz he believes everything she said. Amira was feeling maybe she's not going to run anymore saboda yanda fajz ke kula daita ya fita daban da na kowanne lokacin,. These days kullum sai sun fita around 10 sai su kai 12 Basu dawo gidan ba, he takes her outing suci abinci a waje kaman she's the only one a gidan, kullum around 10 yake barin bangaren bintu ya dawo wajenta sai su cigaba da holewa sosai, he never gets tired of confessing his love to her telling her how much he is willing to give her his whole life and promising her how he will protect her from any harm, yau da safe ma when he was laying on her yana kissing bakinta yake cewa

"Baby I will protect you from all harm..." Ya fada mata while kissing her little bit swollen lips sabode he made her cry with his unstoppable sex desires, sai yanzun ta gane illah faiz in bed, ya maidata tamkar abinci, before da yake two days a bangaren bintu ya dawo wajenta dukds yana zuwa da asuba yayi da sauki kan yanzun da baccinta na dare is Short, he so much love smooching her, she's so swelled and he won't let her rest, kallon shi tayi tace

"They're something... that you can't protect me from..." Ta fada mashj cikin whisper with a swollen face,

"Like what..." Shima ya tambayeta cikin whisper tamkar da akwai wanda suke tsoron yajisu suna magana, kura mashi ido tayi tana kallon shi yayinda shima yake kallon ta cikin idanuwa, dan shesheka ta saki tana tunanin the kind of insult she have received these days don tamkar na yanzun yafi na baya, it's like the person behind the insult ya rantse sai yaga bayanta, it's like the person will only stop when she breaths no More. Her heart pounds when ever her phone drop a message alert, the heart dropping alone zai iya ajilinta, kiss fajz yayi mata yana cewa

"Baby...tell me..." Ya sake fada cikin whisper,

"Only...Allah...can protect me.. from some people..." Ta fada mashj maganar ta na fita da kyar,

"Allah is our overall protector...we can only do our best and leave the rest to him..." Ya amsa mata calmly, ahankali ya koma gefenta tare da maidata kanshi, he is so happy at this moment, sleeping besides her is all he ever wished for and now he have it, haihuwar bintu ya mugun faranta mashi, ya samu irin Daman da yake so, she looks so weak that bata iya rike kanta sosai ta zauna kanshi instead sai ta kwanta kanshi tana sakin ajiyan zuciya, faiz shafa bayanta ya dingayi yaji kaman her body is kind of hot,

"Today is your baby's naming ceremony....what did you buy for her. "

Ya rada mata cikin kunne yana shafa bayanta,

"Sai na fada maka?..." Ta tambayeshi cikin ranta tana tunanin ya kamata ta samowa yarinyar wani abu Amma she doubt if uwarta zata amsa, jiya kan idonta akayi decorations din gidan. Haka nan sai gabanta sai ya dinga faduwa, yau da wuya if zata iya Zama bangaren ta bata shiga wajen bintu ba Kar abun nata yayi yawa, with yanda aka gyara compound din da kujeru tasan bazaa shiga cikin part dinta ba.

Maryam have don so many things to handle amira, tasan faiz so much love her and for that she have to scare her out of the house nor Matter what it's going to take, ta sayi sim baa iyaka, in tayi amfani da wannan yau tayi amfani da wannan gobe, alhaji yayi mata iyaka da matar faiz wato amira, he even told her he will curse her if har ta sake wani abu that will bring hayaniya gidan shi, he really warned sosai wanda haka yasa tace she will handle her, she have spent a lot these days kan wayanda ke zagin amira, sai ta biya kawai ta sa a kirata ayi mata kacha kacha, she have bring it upon herself to make her leave the house in yaso if mutuwa fajz zaiyi yayi kowa ya huta, she knows if mutum ya rabu da wanda yakeso haka na haddasa matsala ga mental health din mutum wasu har haukacewa suke wasu rayuwar su ya lalace, that's what she wants to do to fajz, she have promised to make sure she leaves kuma babu wanda zai zargi itace because they have no right to accuse her tunda bintu Also will be a suspect, she was expecting babansu zaiyi mata maganar kan message din wulakanci da ake turawa amira Amma nothing, yau ma wajen karfe goma wata kawarta ta kirata

"Wallahi sunce sai 100k zas basu,...kuma zaayi maki fiye da yanda kikeso..." Aka fada mata from the other side

"Ai ba damuwa indai zas samu biyan bukata meye 100k ...su nawa zasu je..." Ta fada feeling so relax as she knows her next plan is going to send her out of the house kou taki koy taso,

"Su 8 ne..." Matar dake kan waya ta amsa mata

"Tou shikenan...ki fada masu zan Kara 50k if abinda nake so ya samu...kawai they should do the right thing..." Ta fada mata sounding so happy kaman zaa bata wani award, haka munafukai yan kutumar uba suke, you don't care about them but they care so much about you, they care to see you in pain, right now she wants to see faiz in pain and she knows he will be senseless in har Babu amira gidanshi, tasan abinda zaayiwa amira yay will send her out of the house, tasan duk yanda take da dakewa na yau is the end, she know babu wanda zaiyi tunanin it's her tunda kou kadan bata zuwa gidan kuma yau bazata je sunan ba balle a zargeta,

"Yanzun karfe nawa zasu je chan.. " ta tambayi wacce suke waya daita

"Sunce around 12 zasuje...Amma kin tabbatar bai gidan kou...kinsan wannan kanin naki kaman mahaukaci yake...'

"Kar kia damu ai yau ana sunan gidan sai yayi zaune gidan?...bai gidan..am sure of that..." Ta amsa mata

"Ok shikenan..." Nan dai suka gama wayar ta ajiye wayarta tana murmushi, gidan miji rigima, wasu uwayen miji ne, wasu kuma uban miji, wasu kishiyoyi ne ke hanasu zaman lafiya, wasu kuma yankuwa miji, wasu ma mjinne matsalar su but what ever their is they will always push you to greatness insha Allah.

Tun wajen karfe 8 faiz ya bar gidan bayan ya shiga bangaren bintu yaga yanda suka kwana da yarshi, he told her a kawo masu abinci a office for his workers tunda it's a working day, he gave her 100k in case any matter arises, har ya fita ya sake komawa bangaren amira don waje yayi parking motar shi, he went straight into bedroom da take kwance ya tadata cikin duvet cover jikinta babu kaya kou guda, she was sleeping, kissing dinta yayi ta vude idanuwa ya sakar mata murmushi ta mayar mashi

"Take care of yourself for me baby. " Ya fada mata

"I will... you take care of yourself too my prince..." Ta amsa mashi

"I will mine...bye bari in bar gidan Kar azo a gan angon jego cikin mata..." Ya fada mata, dariya kawai tayi yana ficewa ita kuma ta koma ta kwanta

Alhamdulillah28

. zuwairat Ummumaryam

Amira dan relaxing tayi kan gadon tana kallon bayanshi har ya fice, she so much love him, he's kinda of her life, any moment with him is so special and so sweet, every moment with him makes her love him more and more and more, ajiyan zuciya ta saki ta koma ta kwanta baa dade ba bacci yayi gaba daita again.

Hajiya kadijatu was happy at her namesake that she invited her friends to go to gidan sunan, whole set of bag dauke da kayan baby ta saya ta basu a kai mata, haka hajiya Fatima tayi sayi kayan baby akwati guda tace yaranta su kaiwa bintu, Daman tunda bintu ta dawo gida take receiving kyauta kala kala, mum dinta both small gold set na yara for the baby and her dad gave her 300k ta kara da hidima, she's so happy because wannan haihuwa have brought her so much joy and gift.

Tun karfe goma gidan ya fara cika da mutane, dama wasu sun kwana gidan, her sister invited masu life performance don so suke suyi chasu sosai, suma da nasu Shirin Jan fadan amira tunda sun san tana nan ciki Amma bata kou fita, tunda bintu ta dawo bata fita ba in ba gida dataje ba, suna son suyi till dawn party for a new born baby, gefen gidan masu kidi ne, da akwai about 200 kujeru a compound din dake well decorated, wasu da sun zo Basu shiga ciki, before 11 an kawo abinci an jera Inda ya kamata, komai gashi nan gwanin ban shaawa, kidin daya fara tashi ne yasa amira dake bacci ta bude ido, kidin ya amshe koina na gidan har neighbors. Tun safe Bintu tayi shiri cikin wani irin expensive lace mai kwalliya tayi mata kwalliya, ta Kira mai pictures da video to capture the event, she paid for good 10 hours of the service he's going to render, duk yan unguwar sun san ana suna don cars dake kofsr gate alone ya nuna taron manyan mutane ne, family dinsu is huge and bintu is kind of favorite to the family hakan yasa they're all ready for today wasu kuma Basu taba ganin amira ba and they have heard alot about her so suna son ganinta.

Amira data mike Zama tayi bakin gadon ta taba murza idanuwa, tunda tayi sallah asuba da fajz ya rabata da kayan jikinta bata sake saka wani abu ba, she's totally naked from head to toe, jikinta duk babu Dadi tankar anyi pounding dinta kaman poundo haka take ji, hamma tare da salati ta dauki kayan baccinta dake gefen gado ta saka ta mike tana tafiya ahankali, tsayawa tayi bakin kofar bathroom dinta ta juya ta kalli gadonta kawai sai ta saki murmushi, they have made lots and lots of memories da faiz, this bed would have said something Inda yana da baki, gadon ta dinga kallo tana hangen kanta da faiz doing lots of bad things, kawai tana tunanin if she leaves him now she will be thinking alot about him ba don komai ba sai don yanda yake dominating dinta totally in bed, he doesn't care if you're active or not he will make sure you scream of both Dadi da kuma wuya, she's so happy she have lots of his pictures, he never stop her from taking his pictures or both of them together, she have when suna kissing, when suna lots of things, last time tana daukan shi yana saka kaya shima yace

"Nima sai na rama..." Ya fada yana daukan wayarshi ya dauketa itama tana kwance cikin blanket yana kokarin cire blanket din tana rike dashi gam, she's happy he took it because she knows he's surely going to need it. She wanted to take her bath Amma tunanin mijinta ya hanata, Tunanin how she's going to leave him kuma she just feel she don't have to go tasan mai wannan text din can't do anything to her tunda if the sender can harm her da tuni anyi harming dinta maybe she's just blabbing, she have spoken to two agent already, duk suna da gida mai kyau but bata biya ba sai ta gani, 1 of the houses is a single selfcontent a lekki at 1m duk shekara then the other at surulere kan 350k duk shekara, bata son low area wanda hakan yasa take tunani she will go for the lekki house if she's really leaving, she wants a nice and beautiful place don she have heard people saying yanda kayi placing kanka haka Allah zai daga ka, she doesn't believe in low life since from her childhood, komai nata is special, (if you place yourself low then you will be low in life,kou baki da kwandala place yourself high and insha Allah you will be higher, I love expensive things and cikin ikon Allah I get to afford them in my own way because nasan Allah kadai ne mai bada wa sai da ya kawo maka sila, I never dream low, and am not low alhamdulliah) she knows da akwai alkhairi a Zama a Inda manyan mutane suke rather than belittling yourself to stick to wayanda suke chan kasa, the kind of people you mingle with really matter don duk abinda sukeyi will really affect you in one way or the other. Ahankali ta shiga

bathroom din tana lekan bayan gidan, don ganin abinda ake taga babu kowa, falonta ta sake komawa ta leka compound din tana kallon duk abinda ake

"Hmmm" ta fada tana tunanin Inda bintu bata nuna mata she's conning and two face ba tasan da kilan yanzun tana ciki bangaren ta rike da baby or doing something to help, Amma there's no way mutum zai nuna maka ainhin color dinshi kuma kayi sticking around them, never. She doesn't love what she hates she's just who she is, sai da ta gama kallon compound sannan ta dawo ta shjga bathroom tayi wanka ta dawo daure da towel ta gyara gadonta ta danyi dusting falonta da wasu yan abubuwan daya kamata tayi duk daure da towel, kofar falon taje ta kulle Kar wata ta shigo mata don ta lura compound din ba isar mutane zaiyi ba, kitchen ta shjga ta hada tea mai kauri tasha before ta dauraye cups da wasu plates da ta using Tana gamawa ta ta koma wasu bedroom dinta tayi dusting, she did all her house chores before dressing herself up in embellished super exclusive wanda shima dinkin doguwar riga akayi mata, she doesn't apply any makeup, she's not really a makeup person, all she prefers is turare, a matsayinta na yar maiduguri and her mum shows her how important kamshin jiki is, shi yasa always faiz sai ya kama gashinta ya dinga kaiwa wajen hanshinshi yana lumshe idanuwa. (Ina maganar turare nima na ajiye wayar naje na mulka jikina da turaren humrs dana oil, I have different varieties of turaren jiki, husna kamshi ta kawomin, ina da kawa that deal with different varieties of perfume itama ta kawomin, sannan da akwai wata heena a kaduna itama ta kawomin, ban sayan kou days Amma I have different types, Allah ya barmu da masu kaunar mu don Allah.)

Shafa perfume dinta tayi koina ta koma ta saya bakin window dinta dake kallon direct into the compound tana kallon masu shigowa, tana tunanin taje wata zuciyar sai yace kar taje wata zuciyar yace taje, she keeps contemplating har ta yanke hukuncin zataje, fashion jewelries kawai ta saka tunda yanzun bata da zinari, saidai hannunta da akwai massive diamond da faiz ya bata, dankwalinta ta daura yanda ta iya ta saka simple shoes, haka nan her heart is beating very fast but she have to go out, yasan yau faiz zai iya yi mata setup yanda in bata shiga ba zai gane tunda da akwai sisters dinshi wajen, sannan da akwai yan uwan iyami wayanda suke garin kano, ana iya cewa baa ganta wajen ba so hakan yasan tayi deciding kawai taje, har ta kai bakin kofar sai Kuma ta juya ta koma falon ta ta zauna tana dafa chest dinta kaman tana fargaba, she's just afraid of verbal abuse.

Around 12 na rana wayanda Maryam tayi hiring don yiwa amira wulakanci da tozarcin da sai ta gwammace bata auri fajz ba suka zo gidan, kou da suka zo Basu shiga ciki ba, waje suka samu cikin kuejrun waje suka zauna, cikinsu babu waccr us less than 35 years of age, kallo daya zakayi masu kaga yan bariki, babu alaman mutanen arziki tattare dasu, wayanda ke waje kallon junansu sukayi suna maganar ina bintu ta san irin wannan matan da kallo guda zakayi masu ka gane age dinsu na banza ne, wasu suna da ruwan karuwai naturally kou da kuwa ba barikin suke ba, wasu kuma suna da kammanin kamalai Amma kuma tantirai ne, wani ta yanda yake magana zaka gane babu wayau kou hankali tattare dashi, tou su wayan nan basu maganar Amma kallon guda zakayi masu kasan yan tasha ne na gaba da baya, duk kowacce will weigh not less than 90kg, duk suna zaune kusa da junansu, bayan kaman minti talatin da zuwansu suka kalli junansu, daya daga cikinsu mikewa tayi ta koma gefe ta Kira wacce ta hada su da Maryam ta fada mata har yanzun basu ganta ba, nan matar ta Kira Maryam ta fada mata Basu ganta ba ita kuma Maryam tace

"Su kwantar da hankalin su....ai Daman kou sun ganta yanzun ba yanzun zasuyi mata wani abu ba...su bari sai wajen karfe hudu sannan gidan ya cika makil da mutane, that will be the right time to attack...in kuma bata fito ba at all su shjga bangaren ta suce zasuyi sallah...sun san sauran..."Maryam ta fada masu.

Amira bata samu courage din fitowa ba sai da tayi sallah zuhr, kofsr part dinta na budewa duk wayanda ke compound suka juya suka kalli wajen, wayanda aka bawa

kwangilan yi mata rashin mutunci kallon ta sukayi, wayanda ke zaune nan waje kus kus suka dingayi sun's magana ahankali, wata na cewa

"Dole yaya ke cewa sai ita... she's very beautiful.. " wata tayiwa na kusa daita whisper, amira kam ji tayi kaman zata nutse kasa saboda the eyes dake kanta yayiwa, kaman ta gaidasu sai kuma ta dauke kanta tayi cikin bangaren bintu, falon da akwai mutane da yawa har manyan mata, gaidasu tayi wasu suka amsa wasu kuma Basu amsa ba, bintu bata falon, bedroom dinta ta wuce, the door is open, da akwai yanmata cike da dakin cikinsu kam har da hindu data jawo duk abinda ke faruwa yanzun,. Bintu dake sanye da mazan gold jikinta kaman she's out for some sort of gold competition, hada ido sukayi da amira ta sakar mata wani irin harara dake nuns she's so mad at her, sauke idanuwa amira tayi ta taka zuwa dakin, duk sai binta suke da kallo Babu mai cewa kokai tamkar sunga wata bakuwa, yayar bintu dake fitowa daga bathroom ce ta kalli amira tace

"Who do we have here..." Ta fada tana kallon amir from head to toe, amira sadda kanta kasa tayi without saying anything

"Kin san kou ni wacece?..." Amira daga kai tayi ta kalleta she knows yayar bintu ce Amma sai ta girgiza mata kai,

"Well ni yar uwar bintu ce kuma sister ga faiz din...I have right in fada maki if kina abinda bai kamata ba...ya zaayi mace yar uwarki wacce kuke sharing miji guda ace ta dawo gida kwana da kwanaki bazaki iya shigowa kiyi mata barka ba...kou shi faiz bai fada maki ba saboda sonkai yayi mashi yawa ai ya kamata ace ke tunda ya mace ce kin san ciwon yar uwarki...balle ke da kikan san ya haihuwa take..." Ta fada mata sounding so serious and angry, bintu baki ta tabe tare dacewa

"Nidai anty ki kyaleta kinsan fajz mahaukaci ne.. in taje ta fada mashi wani abu yanzun shikenan sai yazo ya birkicewa mutum... just leave her..." Bintu ta fadawa sister ta not looking at amira, amira Bata tanka mata ba ta samu gefen gado kusa da inda baby take kwance ta zauna, she didn't say anything, kanta kasa, she spent good one hour tana zaune, duk kawayenta sai shiga suke suna fita basu fada mata komai ita ma bata cewa komai, she recognized wasu siblings din hajiya kadijatu da sukazo, ta gaidasu kuma sun amsa cikin so da kauna, duk manyan da suka zo zaa tambayesu what they want to eat sai kou kuma a Basu list din abubuwan dake akwai su zabi abinda zasuci, kidi sai tashi yake, sister bintu told her it's time to stay outside Kar wacce ta sake shigo mata Kar ayi mata sata, nanny aka bari da baby cikin daki don baa daukanta, da akwai Inda akayi arranging for bintu ta zauna nan ta zo ta zauna a waje ana kidi ana ta zuba rawa, wajen uku da rabi gidan ya cika makil kaman ba suna ake ba kaman bikin yar gata ake, wayanda aka biya don zuwa wajen amira suna ta kallonta don itama ta fito Amma tana zaune baya, she didn't cook because she heard sanda bintu tasa a hadawa faiz abinci a kai mashi a office. She just relaxed watching what's happening here, she's so happy babu wanda yayi mata magana sai dai da akwai idanuwa da yawa kanta don data da juya sai taga ana magana ana kallon ta, no single friend no someone to talk to, family din hajiya kadijatu are really nice, haka kannen faiz mata are nice too, da sun hada sai she sakar mata murmushi. Few minutes to 4 nanny ta fito ta Kira bintu kan baby ta tashi tazo ta bata nono, tana mikewa ta shjga ciki itama amira ta mike don ta shjga bangaren ta she's hungry sannan tana son tayi sallah, she easily gets hungry these days, tana mikewa taji an ce

"Karuwa!..." da karfi that sai da kowa yaji, tsayawa tayi chak

"Wato baki san zan kamaki ba kou...." Daya daga cikin wayanda Maryam ta turo ta fada mata, amiea dan dafa chest dinta tayi tana tsaye ta basu baya

"Na ce maki ki rabu da saurayina...ki fita harkar shi...kikayi kunnen kashi kou...har sai da kikayi ciki Kika haifar mashi da...and kinzo nan kin zauna kaman mutuniyar kirki..." Ta fada heading to Inda amira ke tsaye, juyosa amira tayi ta kalleta tare da wayanda suke tare daita, nuna kanta amira da jikinta ke rawa tayi tace

"Ni?..." Ta fada bakinta na kyarma, duk kowa yayi shuru yana kallon su don har masu kidin sun daina,

"Kunji min munafukar banza... yanzun dai ina kudina...." Inji another cikin mata 8 dake tsaye,, amira knows she have been set up full time, she just doesn't know what to say,

"Duk messages din da ake maki kinyi kunnen uwar shegu kou...ina ganin bazamu kamaki ba..." Another ta sake fada, duk su 8 sun zagayata kowacce na maganar da bata san kai ba, jikinta sai rawa yake, at times kuka yana zuwa if what is happening is not serious but in these case sam bata gab hawaye ba duk tayi tsuru tsuru, she was looking at their faces kou da akwai mutum daya data sani Amma Bata san kowa ba, different talks from different angles,she can't pick any single words anymore, she tries moving forward to barsu aka ja mata bayan riga da karfi tajita kasa and the rest of what happened was history, ihu kawaii takeji as she received beating from many angles tana kara tana ihu, waje hargitsewa yayi wasu was trying to stop them while wasu run inside su fadawa bintu abinda ke faruwa, amira was on the floor shouting for help don daya daga cikinsu tazo da wire wuta ta dinga dukanta tana

"Zaki bar man kou zakiyi taurin kai..."

."zan bari...zan bari...zan bari..." Kawaii amira take maimaitwa maigadi bai san wa suke bugu haka ba Amma he knows if he keeps watching kasheta zatasuyi, haka suma yan live band din have to interfere , duk wanda yayi kokarin zuwa ya raba sai su turashi subishi da duka hakan yasa kowa yana tsoron zuwa, kanwar faizce ta fara kiranshi tana Kuka, suma yan uwan hajiya kadijatu kiranta sukayi don fada mata abinda ke faruwa, bintu na fitowa ta gan abinda ke faruwa wani irin kara ta saki tana cewa

"Wayyo...wayyo ku daina...meye...haka kasheta zakuyi..." Ta fada tana tahowa da gudu wani irin bangaza akayi mata ta Fadi kasa, maigadi da sauran mazan ne sukayi karfin hali kamasu da fada, kowaccensu sukayi waje Amma kuma bayan sunyi succeeding dukan amira to their satisfaction, bakinta jini haka hancinta, bayan rigarta yage haka you can see her naked back da tsawun bulala manya manya, bata san lina take ba. Fajz na daga wayar sister dinshi kafin yayi magana yaji tana cewa.

"Yaya...kasheta zasuyi...!!" Ta fada cikin Kuka, faiz ji yayi wani abu ya yanke mashi cikin zuciya don yasan she's talking about amira, he couldn't say anything, he couldn't speak any word, all he hears is so much noise amidst his sister's cries.

Amira daina jin incoming beating tayi ta miki zaune jikinta na rawa sosai she feels warm liquid over her face, she sees her blood on the floor, they hit her so hard that she thought it's going to be her last day, Amma bata san yanda akayi ta miki ba,she was walking tana dingishi yayinda bintu take Kuka, kowa was shocked she can even move, bakinta is really broken as blood drop on her way to her apartment, blood drop from her nose too, she's not really feeling any pain, ita dai kaman someone is walking with her haka take ji, bata san yanda akayi ta kai bangaren ta har ta shiga bathroom ta zauna nan kasa ta hada kai da gwiwanta ba, she feels more m Blood is coming out.

A compound din gidan kuma nobody is saying anything dukda wasu suna tunanin she gets what she deserves, bintu kam har da kukan abinda zai biyo baya don she knows she's in big trouble.

Alhamdulliah29

Zuwairat Ummumaryam

Hajiya na gama waya ta mika jikinta na rawa, ta rasa lada zata saks kanta, she wondered what why they won't let this innocent girl rest, she sees her as an innocent person that kaddara ya fadawa and is looking for happiness, sake daukan wayarta tayi zata Kira faix sai tayi tunanin ba hankali ya isheshi ba instead sai ta Kira alhaji yana dagawa ta fara cewa

"Alhaji your people want to kill my son...suna son kashe min dana by taking away his Happiness..." Ta fada About ta Burst into tears,

"Stop all this and tell me what happened..." Alhaji ya fada mata cikin damuwa

"I just received a call from my sisters da suke sunan bintu wai mata sun kai goma sun tararwa amira suna dukanta...what if they kill her?...they know he loves her and they will do anything in their power to ruin his happiness..." Ta fada tana fashewa da kuka as her heart is really pounding,

"Are you serious..." Alhaji ya fada Yana mikewa daga seat dinshi don yasan this could be murder,

"Yes..._ hajiya ta amsa amshi tana Kuka

"Am going there yanzun nan...let me see the evil people that have this evil heart..." Ta fada mashi,

"I will call the police...da kawai nearest police station...who ever is responsible for such evil act...kou dan da na haifa ne must be dealt with ..." Ya fada yana kashe wayar, hajiya hijab kawai ta dauka ta fita da keys a hannunta. Fajz kuma bai san if he is walking ba don kou kallon gabanshi baiyi, he just keeps walking har ya isa wajen motarshi, hannunshi na rawa ya tada motarshi ya bar office, he prays glory of God ya kaishi gida lafiya don bai san how he's driving ba, office is far away daga gida, it's about 30 minutes drive Amma tamkar 30 hours drive haka yake ji, jikinshi sai rawa kawai yake don he thinks maybe someone more powerful than his amira is beating her, bai san it's a whole gang ba, he knows amira bata da karfin fada at all, she's so soft and fragile, yana tuki yana hawaye, babban bakin cikin shi is if bai zo gidan ya tadda wacce ta taba mashi his amira ba, he feels kawayen bintu ne, he feels kawayen bintu ne suka hada baki kanta and bintu is I hell right now because it's high time he send her back to her parents, ba zai taba barinta gidan nan ba, zamanta ya kare tare dashi yau. Tuki kawai yake kaman zai tashi sama.

Tunda incident din ya faru gidan bai Zama the same ba kowa yayi shuru wayanda suke jin yunwa suka debi abinci, Suna ci, wasu kuma yunwa sukeji Amma sun kasa cin abinci, wasu kou a jikinsu wasu kuma feel the pain and was thinking of what she's going through right now, wasu sun san labarin tana da yaro gidan ubanta so suna tunanin it's nemesis, yayar Bintu ce ta bada umarnin a cigaba da chasu, ruwa ta debo ta zubawa kasar lada jinin amira ya diga, nobody tries to follow her don ganin halin da take ciki, yanuan iyami suka bi bayanta bayan datayi kaman 5 minutes da barin wajen, kanwar fajz ma bangaren amira tayi tana kallon drop of blood a duk step din da amira ta taka, hankalin ta ya mugun tashi.

Bintu kuma tana ciki tana Kuka, sister dinta ce ta kalleta cike da takaici tana cewa

"Amma ke baki da hankali kou...meyer hadin ki sa abinda ya sameta da Zaki zauna kina bata expensive makeup da akayi maki...baki ganin abokan ta ne yan bariki?.." ta fada tana tsaye kan bintu dake zaune bakin gado tana hawaye, daga wet face dinta tayi tana cewa

"Bazaki Gane ba...this is a set up...not only to humiliated amira but to ruin my home... wallahi baki san halin faiz ba.. a kanta babu abinda bazaiyi ba..." Ta fada cikin matsanacin tashin hankali

"Kuma all kuna kallo akayi mata haka... baki iya hanawa dan Allah.. " ta fada cikin hawaye sharkaf, tsoki sister dinta taja tace

"Amma baki dan hankali...ke wawuyace...har kina cewa kanta yana iya komai...ke kanki bai iya komai?...why will you make yourself less...ya zaayi mu hanasu tunda bamu san abinda ya hadasu ba..."ta fada in I don't care manners, bintu keeps crying don bata san irin haukan da faiz zaiyi mata ba, tana Kuka ta dan kasa kunne sai taji kidi na tashi, da sauri ta mika tana cewa

"Wa yaci a cigaba...su barmu gida..." Ta fada tana heading to the doors don ta fada masu su fita, riketa yayarta tayi tana cewa

"Amma bintu you're very stupid... saboda abinda ya faru Zaki sa a bar sunan yarki boring... wallahi Kar ki kuskura ki fada masu komai..." Ta fada sounding angry at her tana janta ta koma ta zauna

"Ok...bari ya dawo...nasan yanzun an Kira shi . You will see him ..Zaki gan why am disturbed..." Ta fada still shedding tears of fear and sympathy for amira, she really feels her pain right now, ita kanta bintu tasan itace ta haddasa wannan fitina, she exposed her to all the hate, she knows Maryam is behind this, itace ta rantse sai amira ta fita daga gidan ba don she cares about amira ba sai don she hates fajz, she remembers what she was saying a hospital, she was telling people kou mutuwa fajz zaiyi sai ga rabu amira, she have taken it upon herself to see him sad, tasan tana sonshi and tana kishin amira Amma she will never do anything da zaiyi ajalin fajz, yan days data je gidansu ya nuna mata Zama gidan fajz and taking care of his home makes her happy balle kuma Zama kusa dashi, smelling scent din shi makes her happy, how will she ever make such evil plan da zai sa ya shiga damuwa sosai, she just hope he understands bata da hannu cikin abinda ya faru. She just pray he understands kawai. Take tunani as she cries.

Amira na zaune kasar bathroom dinta, ta hada kanta da gwiwanta, she feels blood all over her face, she feels sanda aka buga mata heels din takalmi a goshinta, sannan she feels a blow a bakinta, she feels the beating all over her, she feels yanda aka dinga dira mata sannan above all she feels yanda nobody tries to stop it, now she really know she's not wanted here, tana jin yanda jiki ki fita daga both bakinta da goshinta, she prays nobody comes in until she bleeds to death, she wants to stay here until she's no more, she knows yanda if jini ya zuba da yawa zaka iya rasa ranka, she prays nobody have called faiz, kuma kou an kirashi zai dauki time before he gets here, She just keeps praying her blood finishes kafin any body tries to help, she's so tired and feeling the pain should just end right now don the humiliation is more than she can take, her heart keeps beating very fast banda Nishi babu abinda take, the pain she's feeling all over her body is something else, dame zataji, a bigeka da hannu ya zaneke da wire wuta a sannan a dinga harbinka da kafan mata mai sanye da takalma, what's her offence, what have she done to witness such humiliation, she feels breath nayi mata kadan, she heard movement ana kiranta da iyawo, she didn't answer because she can't even answer, wayanda suka shigo look around but couldn't find her, bai yuwa ka shigowa mutum gida har bedroom har bathroom Dinshi, gwanda kanwar fajz ta shigo bedroom dinta tana kiran anty Amma amira junta kawai take, she can taste her own blood cikin bakinta saboda yanda ciki ne fita daga bakinta, she just hide her head cikin gwiwanta, one thing is tana tausyawa mijinta if yau Allah ya dauki ranta because she knows he loves her so much, sannan she knows her dad loves her to and her brother Amma for her mother tasan she will dance over her corpse tunda har abun kunya ya bar kanta. She hears kidi na tashi a compound wato what have happened have happened, she knows abinda ya faru is an nuna mata in bata bar gidan ba more is coming and she's not going to take anymore pain, no more pain at all, public abuse kama she's a criminal, the whole her. Dukda tasan tana da bad past she feels she's bigger than this humiliation, she prays one day they all regret what they did to her, she prays ayi

masu more than they did to her, she feels will be happy or maybe she's even behind it.

Faiz ne ya fara zuwa gidan, kou shiga da motar baiyi ba, waje ya samu yayi parking anyhow kawai ya fito ya nufi gate dinshi, he wondered why are mashi irin wannan kidin cikin gida, bintu told me zaayi Party he didn't stop her because bai son abinda zai saks mashi any single damuwa Amma irin wannan kidin despite abinda ya faru is something he can't take, he can never take such, Amma kilan nothing serious happened it's his sister's wahala, gate din ya nufa yaga mai gadin yayi tsuru tsuru, "Sannu...da zuwa..." Ya fada mashi Amma kou kallon shi baiyi ba ya nufi bangaren amira, tamkar babu kowa wajen saboda yanda yake tafiya cikin serious force, suna ganin ya dawo aka fara kus kus ana maganar ga faiz ya dawo, shi he is like among mara kunya of the family that's doesn't really care about people, bai shiga gonarka Amma in ka shiga tashi zakayi dana sani, idanuwanshi tsaitsaye suke, duk yan kanana family suna tsoron shiga harkanshi, kou irin family friends din nan bai dashi because ba wuya ranshi ya baci, bai tsinci kanshi a tashin hankali ba sai da yaga drop of blood a bakin kofar amira,

"Jini?.." was abinda ya fada cikin matsanacin tashin hankali, he sees drop bar cikin falo,

"Jini?.." ya sake maimaitawa yana takawa ya shiga falon sister shi dake zaune tayi saurin mikewa,

"Yaya..." Ta fada tana fashewa da Kuka wanda Yasa hankalin faiz ya kara tashi don shi right now if zas tambayeshi how's he's feeling he can't describe it, jikinshi na rawa, now he knows it's More than his expectations, it's more if har jinin amira zai dinga dropping daga waje har falo haka it's serious, he couldn't talk, all he does was follow the steps of the dropping blood to her bedroom, jikinshi was just shaking because he is afraid something bad have happened to her, yana zuwa bedroom din yaga bata nan, he heads straight to the bathroom nan ya ganta zaune ta hade kanta da gwiwanta, the back of her shirt torn, da sauri ya shiga bathroom din leaving the door open ya duka gabanta yana duba bayanta, nan ya cikaro da tsawun bulala dake kwance bayanta, he couldn't hold this anymore sai ya fara kuka yana daga kanta, her eyes are partly closed sai cikin hancinta da bakinta,. Face dinshi sharkaf da hawaye, she didn't open her eyes but she knows it's him, da sauri ya saketa ta mike amira tayi karfin hali kama mashi kafa, fizgewa yayi har tana faduwa nan kasa ya fice, he is going to teach duk wacce ke gidan nan lesson of a lifetime, yau sai ya nuna masu abinda zai razanasu, cikin lida yake ajiye belt dinshi ya bude kwashi belt kaman guda 10 ya rike tips dinsu barin wajen karfen kasa, cire takalma kafarshi yayi ya nufi waje. Yana kokarin taking steps out sai ga iyami tayi stepping in, kaman bai ganta ba ya wuce ta,

"Kai!..!..." Ta fada tana rike mashi hannu wani irin fizgewa yayi heading out straight, da sauri ta kaman mashi waist ta baya tana cewa

"If ina da daraja idonka ..if ni na haifeka .." let's go inside.ta fada mashi rike dashi gam, sanin halin shi yasa tace Kar a fada mashi, she didn't know her daughter have told him, tasan zaizo ya watsa taron da ake, tasan ba hankali gareshi ba, hakuri ta dinga bashi yayinda yake tsaye hana Nishi sosai, da kyar ta samu ya dawo falo ya zubda belt din kasa ya zauna kasa yana kuka

"This injustice is too much..." Ya fada cikin Kuka sosai,

"Who ever touched amira will be brought to justice kou waye..." Ta fada cikin damuwa tana kallo jinin dake kasa,

"Tana ina..." Hajiya ta fada mashi, yana kuka ya nuna mata bedroom dinsu, har zata shige ta tuna ta dawo ta kwashe belt din dake kasa tana cewa

"Ka sake ka fita ban yafe maka ba..." Ta fada mashi yayinda yake kuma sosai kaman karamin yaro, she have never seen him cry like this, sister dinshi came near him tana shafa shoulder dinshi, he keeps crying kaman wata karamin yaro yayinda sister dinshi ke bashi hakuri, kallon ta yayi yace

"What happened..." Ya tambayeta, nan ta fara fada mashi yanda matan suka fara zaginta then start fighting her, abun ya sa hawayenshi masu tsada sun kasa daina zuba saboda such rashin adalci da ake mashi, she told him har tura bintu sukayi ta Fadi kasa.

"Go and get me the maigadi..." Ya fada mata yana goge face dinshi yana feeling ciwo a zuciyarshi.

Hajiya kadijatu na shiga taga amira zaune,

"Oh my daughter.. " hajiya ta fada cikin matsanacin tausayinta da kuma damuwa kan wanda zaiyi irin wannan rashin mutunci, ahankali amira ta daga kanta ta kalleta ta dan saki ajiyan zuciya,

"Am sorry....Kar ki damu duk wanda yayi maki wannan abun won't go unpunished...I will personally make sure anyi maganin su..." Take fada mata tana kunna heater dinta, amira shuru kawai tayi tana tunanin her own mother will never say this instead zatace it's what she deserves, mikar daita hajiya tayi ta bata towel, ahankali amira ta cire kayan jikinta da aka wulakanta mata ta daura towel, hajiya use hot water ta matse mata goshinta da bakinta, dukda ruwan is very hot amira batayi Kuka kou magana ba, bayanta ta saka towel ta danne mata sosai tana yi tana tsinuwa ba kadan va, tana

"Duk wanda yace dana bazai samu farin ciki ba shima bazai samu ba... she's just laying hot hot curse on the evil people,

"Yanda suka saka jininki ya zuba nasu sai ya zuba..." Hajiya ta cigaba da fada tana dannewa amira ciki, sai da ya rage daga ita sai pant da bra hajiya tana danne mata jiki, it's so wonderful day take da irin wannan attitude din don ta san babu wacce zatayiwa sirikarta haka taga bata damu ba at all dukda ita amira tana jin kunyarta, bata iya kallon ta, sai ta tabbatar ta gasa mata jiki sosai sannan ta hada mata ruwan wanka ta fito ta bar nan bayan ta fada mata tayi wanka.

Fajz kam dake falo yasan his mom will take good care of her fiye da yanda shi zaiyi, hakan yasa bai wani damu ba, sai dai he wants to go out there and send everyone out of his compound, in ba don Allah yasa mum dinshi tazo on time ba da ba karamin hauka zai nuna masu ba, he would have teach all of them lesson of a lifetime, he wants to ask who this Amma mum dinshi ya hanashi ya fita, maigadi na zuwa faiz ya kalleshi da wet face dinshi yace

"Ka fita ka fadawa masu wannan mahaukatan masu kidin nan su bar min gida, na masu minti biyar..." Ya fada mashi cikin bacin rai, da gudu maigadi ya nufi hanyar waje

"Ka dawo nan..if ka gama mashi magana..." Fajz ya fada yana komawa kan kujera ya zauna, kou good minti guda maigadi baiyi ba ya dawo

"Ka fada masu?.." ya tambayeshi

"Eh ranka ya dade..." Maigadi ya amsa mashi,

"Good...kaga wayanda suka bugarmen mata?.." ya tambayeshi kai tsaye

"Wallahi alhaji ban san matarka suke bugu ba...kawai naga sun tararwa wata suna duka...kuma..." Hannu fajz ya daga mashi alaman bai son wani long story mikewa yayi ya taka zuwa gaban maigadin dake matashi yace

"Mutum nawa kama cikinsu...don bazaka fadamin baka rike mutun guda cikin su ba..." Ya fada mashi Yana goge face dinshi da bayan hannunshi

"Wallahi ranka shi dade...ban kama..." Bai karasa va faiz yace

"Ok... you're fired.. na sallameka daga bakin wannan aikin tunda baka da amfani....gwanda in san ban da maigadi da wanda zai zauna ya zuba idanuwa mata su shigomin har gida su yi min barna baiyi masu komai ba su fita..."da sauri maigadi da hankalin shi ya tashi ya durkusa yana cewa

"Wallahi alhaji kayi hakuri..." Wani irin mari faix ya dauke shi dashi yana cewa

"Wallahi in baka barmin gida nan da mintu biyar ba duk abinda nayi maka kai kaja...kaga I will descend all my anger in you...dallah malam ka barmin gida.. " ya

fada da ihu kaman zai tsaga bangon gidan shi, da sauri maigadi dake dafe da cheek dinshi ya fita, babban bakin cikinshi is that mum dinshi came now, yaso ace ya gama huce takaicinshi before tazo, she never let him do the things he wants to do, bango ya dinga bugu Yana ihu letting out his anger on the wall, hajiyace ta fito tana cewa "Bazaka bar wannan haukan ba kou...bazaka shiga hankalin ka ba kou..." Ta fafa mashj tana nunashi da yatsa

"Baki ganin abunda sukayi mata... baki gani irjn wannan rashin mutuncin...why will they insult me this much by coming to my house to humiliate my wife...why..." Ya fada Yana hawaye sosai,

"Iyami I feel bintu is involved...kuma wallahi zanyi mata abinda har ta mutu bazata manta dani ba...I will teach her a lesson...then I will leave this wicked family for good..." Ya fada yana goge face dinshi

"Pls stop suspecting her.. bintu loves you Sosai and she won't do this.. "

"She loves me ta fadawa duniya ina shaye shaye...she love me ta fadawa whole family amira tana da yaro a gida... for as long as am concerned she's leaving my house today or in bar mata gidan.. "

"Don't ever...ever say that...ka bari a gama bincike...nasan it's not bintu...I feel Maryam have something to do with this..Kar ka damu...your father have involved the police.. duk wanda yayi wanna abun won't go scort free..."

"Maryam!!!" Ya fada yana hade rai sosai As he thinks of how to teach her a lesson

Alhamdulliah30

Zuwairat Ummumaryam

"Iyami am boiling....raina bace yake....why will people take other people's problem so serious that they forget their own problems..." Ya fada yana kallon mahaifiyarshi

"That's mutane for you...." Ta amsa amshi before adding

"Ina first add box dinku yake.. " ta tambayeshi,

"Iyami let me take her to the hospital...I think she needs a dr...tayi loosening so much blood.." ya fada idanuwanshi na sake cikowa da sabuwar kwalla,

"I don't think she needs a dr... she's fine...na gasa mata jiki...all she needs is a pain killer and she will be alright..." Ta amsa mashi, bai yarda daita ba Amma he won't argue with her, in ta tafi he will take her to the hospital, yana mikewa yayi ya je ya dauko nata box din ya koma ya zauna Yana dafe da goshinshi, tausayin amira ya hana barin hawayenshi sauka, he tries so hard to stop crying Amma he couldn't, she looks so helpless, yasan duk wanda ke wannan abun want her out of this house, right now gabanshi na faduwa sosai because bai san what's going on a zuciyarta ba, he knows madam secretary tana da zuciya sosai, yasan she can behave radical sometimes, what if she considers suicide again, kawai sai ya fara Kuka very loud

again, Allah kadai yasan his he is feeling, yan uwan iyami ne suka sake shigowa, yana jin motsin mutane ya mika daga wajen ya shige another bedroom. He was just thinking of how to get to the bottom of what happened, he definitely have to get to the bottom of this, bai barin wannan to slide by anymore, his number one suspect is bintu, sai kuma Maryam da mum dinshi ta fada, he feels she won't hate him this much to do this to him, he feels kou ba komai shi kaninta ne and in yau akace ya mutu she will definitely cry for him, so he thought bai san kiyyayar is this much ba, bai san duk yanda yake tunanin bata son shi ya wuce hakan ba, as for bintu yasan she wants him all to herself so if she succeed in sending amira alone ita kadai zata zauna bata san if babu amira she won't even see him ba. Inda ta sani su zauna lafiya shine farin cikin all of them.

Bintu kam tunda aka fada mata fajz ya dawo take shiga bathroom, she's so scared of him putting the whole blame on her, she's so scared of him saying tafi gida na sakeki, bata son zuwa gidan su not because gidansu is not comfortable but it's because she loves him and being here gives her joy, dataji motsi sai ta tsorata, maijega is no more interested in the bikin suna sannan masu kidin sun tashi sun tafi da yayarta tayi masu magana sai sukace mai gidsn ya hana, and above all ga yansanda da suka zo suna tambayar mutane what happened, da akwai wacce tayi videoing abinda ya faru so she showed them,. Sai kuma wanda yake video coverage din yace

Ya daukesu all sanda suke zaune waje guda told them he have their video Inda face dinsu ya fito, nan ya nuna masu, gasu kam reras cikin video, Daman kallon guda zakayi masu kaga criminals, they asked everyone around in da akwai wacce ta sansu Amma babu wanda ya sansu inda wacce ta sansu Amma nobody knows them, har bintu aka kaiwa video kou ta sansu tana hawaye tace

"Wallahi ban da hadi da wayan nan azzaluman ban sansu ba.." ta fada tana goge face dinta.

faiz yake yan sandan suka nufa da mai video coverage da kuma wanda ake bugun amira ciki, kofsr part din amira suka zo suna sallama Amma bai amsa ba, kallon sister dinshi yayi yace

"Go and check..." Ya fada yana goge lashes dinshi dake jike da hawaye, he never knows yana da too much tears sai yanzun, although his mum said he cried alot yana yaro Amma yanzun ya mance rabon da yayi hawaye in ba yau ba, sister dinshi ta dawo tace.

"Yaya yan sanda ne..." Ta fada mashi

", let them in" ya fada yana gyara zamanshi tare da sake goge face dinshi don yayi looking normal, nan yan sandan uku suka shigo ciki tare da wayar dake dauke da video sai kuma mai daukan coverage din, gaisawa sukayi ya kallesu da weak face dinshi yace

"Did you find anything?...did you know where I get those people..." Faiz ya fada voice dinshi kasa kasa, Nan babban cikinsu ya fara nuna masu pictures dinsu yana asking if he knows them, kai kawai ta girgiza masu, ranshi ya mugun baci ganin the video of how they bunches his wife with both legs da hannu da waysr wuta

"Pls do anything possible to get them...duk wanda ya gano mutum daya cikinsu yana da 500k...pls..." Ya fada sounding very desperate, to get hold of just one of them

"Ranka shi dade Kar ka damu...tunda har muna da pictures dinsu da kuma video it's going to be very easy, they may run but bazasu taba buya ba...Amma ance sunyi conversation da matarka before attacking her...we want to speak to her. " Bai karasa ba fajz yace

"Not today... she's in a very bad shape..." Ya amsa mashi calmly

"We need to know if she knows what they discussed...zai taimaka Mana sosai if we know..."

"What do you want to know...kana ganin zatayi alaka da irin wannan matan da babu daraja tare dasu?... those people are hired to beat my wife mercilessly...go find them..." Ya fada masu sounding so angry

"I understand... we're just doing our job...kou pictures dinsu ne she should see... you never can tell..." Mutumin ya fadawa faiz wani irin haushi maganar yaji Amma he didn't say anything, sai da yayi calmly kanshi yace
"She can't talk she's terrified...she can't say anything right now..." Ya amsa mashi,
"Pls in ba damuwa kou pictures dinsu ne ta gan....pls it's our job and if you don't help us we can't help you..." Ya fada mashi. Nan faix yayi shuru, yana kallon shi, ahankali ya mika heading to bedroom,

Amira kam wanke kanta tayi ta fito tana tafiya ahankali tana dingishi, she walks kaman he legs is broken, fitowa tayi daure da towel, hajiya already made tea and bring out drugs da zata sha, tana fitowa ta zauna bakin gadon, hajiya daga jaw dinta tayi tana kallon face dinta especially goshinta to make sure the cut it not deep, amira sauke idanuwa tayi bata iya kallonta saboda kunyarta da take ji, she just feel mother love for her, she knows her mother won't do this for her right now Amma matar nan batayi kyamarta ba tana kula diata, she will surely behave like her if har Allah yasa tayi daughter in-law in future, kou bata haihu da faiz ba she have a son nasir, she knows she won't have any child for fajz saboda few hours ya rage mata ta bar masu gidan don tasan in har bata bari ha kasheta zasuyi no two ways about it, she have to run as fast as he legs can take her, she sees so much potential in her that bazata zauna a kasheta ba,. She have been seeing lots of people on internet with the bad past but with wonderful future, ba dole ta zauna gidan miji ba, she's ready to make the sacrifice of leaving her happiness which is fajz and move on Zama tayi bakin gado hajiya kallon lips dinta tayj taga shima it's not deep,

"Nagode..." amira ta fada ahankali

"Awww...ni zance maki nagode...am sorry for what you went through...ki sani the hate it's not on you... it's on ayomide...kiyi hakuri kinji.. " ta fada mata tana shafa cheek dinta, idanuwa amira ta lumshe ta daga mata kai alaman ok

"Yanzun kisha tea sai kisha magani...if you feel more pain ki fadawa ayomide ya kaiki hospital..." Ta fada mata looking at her adorable but messed up face

"Nagode iyami..." Ta sake fada mata kanta kasa as she collects the cup and the pills from her, nan tasha maganin tasha tea din kadan, she feels relieved sosai, bandage hajiya ta rufe mata goshinta dashi before ta umarxeta ta saka kayanta. Fajz na tsaye bakin kofar listening to all their conversation,

Amira doguwar riga ta dauka ta shiga bathroom ta saka ta fito,

"Now you should rest...by tomorrow all the swell will be gone..." Ta fada mata with a smile kan face dinta

"Ok... nagode.." ta fada mata, hajiya daukan keys dinta tayi tare da veil dinta tana cewa

"Don't mind anything they will do...zasu gaji...kuma insha Allah sai an kama wanda yayi maki wannan abun.. " ta sake assuring dinta. Kai amira tayi mata nodding with a smile kan face dinta,

"Zan tafi...." Ta fada mata kokarin mikewa amira tayi don rakata hajiya tace no don't mind...kiyi zamanki.. " ta fada mata, nan hajiya tayo bakin kofar shi kuma ya ciki, nan suka hadu da hajiya, voice ya kwantar yayyiwa hajiya magana Yana fada mata about the police officer yayinda yake kallon amira dake haye saman gadon, amsa mashi tayi da it's good he should let them do their job,

"Zan tafi...Amma zan leka wajen bintu dukda ku wajenku bai kamata uwar miji tazo suna ba... something wai kara abi alkunya..." Iyami ta fada with a smile

"Iyami pls go home.. ba sai kin shiga chan ba...Kinga da akwai mutane da yawa chan..." Ya fada mata Amma yana kallon amira dake rufe kanta da bargo tana biting lips dinta alaman she's feeling pain

"Sai in shigo nan in ki zuwa wajenta...ai sai danginku suce wani abun daban.. " ta fada mashi tana wucewa, binta yayi suka dawo falo ya fadawa yan sandan suyi hakuri su kara mashi few minutes she's dressing up, kanwarshi mikewa tayi tabi mum dinta suka fita, bai fito compound ba yace.

"Iyami nagode sosai..." Ya fada cikin sanyi

"Meye na godiya...try as much as you can to calm her down...I know they want to ruin your happiness don ka koma wannan stubborn son his father always complain about..." Ta fada cikin ranta tana tunanin he may even go back to drinking if an rabasu,

"Hmmmm iyami nagode sosai... you're more than a mother to me..." Ya fada kanshi kasa, part din Bintu ta nufa shi kuma ya koma ciki, he went straight to the bedroom Inda amira ta Kwanta ta lumshe idanuwa, bakin gadon ya zauna tare da sakin ajiyan zuciya, ahankali amira ta bude idanuwa ta kalleshi taga he really cried

"Hey..." Ta fada mashi ahankali,

"Hey ..." Ya maida mata cikin whisper yana kallon face dinta new tears na forming a idanuwanshi, idanuwa ta lumshe tare da girgiza mashi kai alaman he shouldn't cry again

"I didn't cry?..." Ta fada calmly tana dan murmushin karfin hali,, kallon idanuwanta da sukayi kaman garwashi yayi yace

"You should cry...it helps alot . " Ya fada yana shafa kumatunta, ajiyan zuciya ta sake tace

"Na Riga nayi Kuka sosai... maybe my eyes are tired...I don't want to cry anymore..." Ta amsa mashi sounding so calm,

"Am sorry I couldn't fulfilled my promises.. " hannunta ta dora kan hannunshi dake kan face dinta tace

"You promised me happiness and you have given me happiness...what else can I ever ask for..." Ta fada mashi tana lumshe idanuwa thinking tomorrow by this time she's far gone and gone for good, maybe gobe ne zatayi kuka sosai

"I promise to protect you from all harm but I couldn't do that...you were physically abused under my roof...babu abinda ke zubda mutuncin mutum kaman yin alkwarin da bazai iya cikawa ba...I feel so ashamed of myself right now..." Ya fada yana fashewa da kuka all over again, kallon shi ta dingayi tana tunanin so he can cry like this, wow, hannunshi ta murzs tace

"Pls ka daina...somethings are above man.. ba alkwarin kudi kou mota kayimin ba...kuma kasa cikaww ba aa... protection comes from God only.. don't feel ashame pls... wallahi am happy am paying the price of being with someone like you... people like us with dirty past always end up with old men but I was lucky to be with you..." Ta fada mashi tana kallon yanda hawaye ke rushing idanuwanshi,

"My heart feel so heavy...ace anzo har gidan nan anyi maki hakan kuma ace ban samu mutum guda to leash my anger on ba.. it's burning me..." Ya fada still crying kaman baby, ahankali amira ta samu ta zauna ta matsa kusa dashi, hugging dinshi tayi kaman she's the male and him the female, tamkar shine yaci duka ba ita ba, sam ya mance da police officers suna jiranshi,

"If you don't stop crying nima zanyi.. " ta fada mashi yayinda take shafa bayanshi kaman small baby, ahankali yace

"Na daina..." Ya fada Yana goge face dinshi da zanin gado, he spent over 10 minutes a jikinta before yazo ya tuna da wayanda ke jiranshi,

"Baby... yansanda suna son suyi magana dake..can you see them?..." Ya tambayeta,

"Yes I will see them..." Ta amsa mashi, ahankali ya d'aga daga jikinta before ya mika, hannun ya mika mata, ahankali ta sauke legs dinta kasa ta rike mashi hannu, tana mikewa tana biting lips dinta alaman she's feeling pain

"I will take you to the hospital. " Ya fada mata,

"Kar ka damu.. iyami have given me good treatment..." Ta amsa mashi tana mikewa tsaye, hijab ya mika mata suka fito falo tana tafiya tana dingishi tana rike waist dinta, he is not listening to her, all he knows is he will take her to the hospital later mutanen gidan sun rage, .

"Sannu hajiya Allah ya kiyaye gaba..." Asp din da yazo da kananun police ya fada mata,

"Amin ..." Lips dinta suka amsa mashi,,nan ya tambayeta if tasan wayanda sukayi assaulting dinta da kuma abinda suka fada mata before attacking her, she made it clear bata taba ganinsu ba in a very low voice because it seems she finds it difficult to talk, she told them how they called her names and she intended to Walk away instead suka fara attacking dinta, kanta kasa as she tells them, hawaye na taruwa idanuwanta Amma sai ta maidasu, fajz sai kallon ta kawai take,tana magana suna rubutawa, nan dai suka tafi ita kuma ta mike before she knows fajz yazo ya dauketa kaman wata yar baby suka koma bedroom.

Iyami na shjga bangaren bintu aka nuna mata Inda bintu take, tana shiga ta ganta zaune with tears sai zufa take idanuwanta sun kumbura, tana ganin iyami ta mike tazo ta fada jikinta tana fashewa da sabon kuka

"Inna lillahi waina ilahi rajiuna..har dake aka buga?.." iyami ta fada cikin damuwa sosai saboda yanda ta tarda bintu is so disheartening,.

"No iyami.. wallahi iyami ban da hannu cikin abinds akayiwa amira...iyami I can never do that...I know yaya won't believe me...he will think nice nayi wannan set up din... wallahi wallahi wallahi iyami ban da hannu cikin am innocent.. " ta fada tana rike da iyami gam,

"Did ayo accuse you?..." Ta tambayeta tana goge face dinta da veil dinta, duk wacce ke dakin barin Nan yayi ya rage su biyu kawai, da sauri bintu ta girgiza mata kai tana cewa.

"I know both of them will think it's my plan but wallahi iyami it's not God is my witness,..." Ta fada sounding so tired, hajiya kallon ta tayi ta kaita bakin gadon suka zauna hannunsu rike da juna iyami tace

"You don't have to be crying like this to proof yourself...ni na yarda dake...kuma shima nasan he knows you won't go to such length...sam ban son ki saks kanki cikin damuwa...sabuwar haihuwa kikayi and all you need is good rest don jikinki har yanzun baiyi kwari ba...if baki bawa kanki hutu ba nan gaba zai tambayeki.. so stop crying kinji kou..." Iyami ta kwantar mata da hankali,

"Iyami raina na banin it's anty maryam...she made it clear kou me zatayi sai tayi don amira ta bar gidan nan... it's not as if am very happy being with kishiya Amma I can't do such evil to send her way bayan na san she's very important to him.. " ta fada sounding a bit calm

"Nima dai I thought as much Amma ba matsala...he that said others will not rest will never rest...I know ba wai because of past din amira suke wannan abun ba.. kawai don kuntatawa faiz ne...Amma ba matsala...Allah zai kawo karshen komai...." Iyami ta fada tana mikewa,

"Pls don't cry again...ki Kwantar da hankalin ki... faix ba zai taba zarginki ba..He won't dare say anything stupid kinji kou..." Da sauri bintu tayi mata noddng kai tare da sakin ajiyan zuciya,

"Iyami nagode sosai... thanks you..." Ta fada tana mikews, she have sent food da souvenir masu yawa chan gidsn so tasan she's good, waken da baby ke kwance taje ta kalleta before adding

"Hope dai kina kula daita da kyau.. "iyami ta tambayeta

"Yes iyami..." Ta amsa mata,har waje bintu ta bi iyami ta shjga mota tare da kanwar faiz, mutane was like wannan mata halinta daban, wasu likes her wasu kuma will always say nonsense about her shi rayuwa haka yake.

Faiz make sure amira tayi sallah asr before ta kwanta ya kwanta kusa daita, he didn't sleep sai ya dinga kallon ta, he hold her hands and she hold his too, he just keeps having a very bad feeling, he is scared she will do something stupid, yanda ta dake zuciyarta batayi Kuka ba really surprised him. she didn't sleep for Long, she just dosed off then open her eyes again, ya kalleta ta kalleshi,

"Muje hospital..." Ya fada mata calmly, kai ta girgiza mashi tace

"Am ok..." Ta amsa mashi tana kwance cikin blanket

"You look pale...kaman da akwai ciwo cikin jikinki..." Ya fada mata yana rike da hannunta
 "Am ok baby..." Ta fada mashi, shuru ne ya biyo baya for a while before tace
 "Did you remember how we met?..." Ta fada with a smile tana kallon shi, kura mata ido yayi yace
 "How can I ever forget?...I was like look at those eyes... " Ya fada cikin whisper, dariya tayi tana dan biting lip dinta,
 "Really..." Ta fada wanting him to talk more dukda he have said it before
 "Sosai...it was love at first sight that I try very hard to hide..." Sake fada mata yana murza hannunta ahankali
 "Ni kuma it was like...ji wannan mutumin mai kyau...kash sai dai bai da mutunci..." Amira ta fada tana dsriyaz shima dan dariya ya saki
 "Haba madam secretary..." Ya fada sauri ta bugi hannunshi tana cewa
 "Ban son wannan sunan.. " ta fada with a smile
 "Na daina tou...Amma believe me when I saw you naga mata... you make me hard sosai...nasan darajan abota...da kilan I would have lured you into my bed..." Ya fada mata
 "Oh daman it's all about sex kou... not love " ta fada mashi tana turo baki

AlhamdulliahZuwairat Ummumaryam

31

Murmushi ya saki yana lumshe idanuwa yace
 "Haba ai love din ke kawo hakan... kullum kikazo office dina sai duk in koma kaman mara hankali...don ma I tried so hard to control myself...sai gashi Allah ya ban ke inyi yanda nakeso dake... unfortunately gashi ana son rabani dake ta cikin dabara..."ya karasa maganar sounding so bitter, idanuwa ta lumshe tare da sakin ajiyan zuciya tace
 "Amma kasan we had the best moment kou..."
 "But it's not enough.. you will never be enough...ban gajiya dake amira..."ya fada mata yana rike da hannunta kaman lifeline
 "Just answer me...did we have splendid moment?..." Ta sake asking dinta
 "Yes we did...and still will" ya fada as he is thinking yana son ya bar country din gaba daya daita da bintu da yarshi Amma sai ya fara daukan mataki kan Maryam don kou ba ita bace itace kawai
 "Nidai I had moment da ban san exist ba...ban san da akwai Dadi haka a rayuwa ba sai a kanka...kasan ana cewa mata are sweet kou...kaima you're so sweet..." Ta fada mashi sounding so dirty despite her situation she just wants to make this moment so special, idanuwa faiz ya lumshe saboda Dadi, it's like the best compliment ever
 "Awwwn...but duk dadina na kaiki ne?...ke da anytime na shiga ciki sai in ji kin rike ni gam daga ciki...your magnet is one of a kind..." Ya fada mata looking into her eyes, dan rufe face dinta tayi tace
 "Awwwn now am shy..." Ta fada tana bude idanuwanta tace
 "Did you know with your sweetness bas iya ganewa if a woman is dry or not because you're very juicy..." Ta fada mashi, fajz was surprised by the words coming out of her mouth, he couldn't stop smiling,
 "Mara kunya?..." Ya fada yana fashewa da dariya,

"I want to feel loose right now..." Ta fada mashi tana dariya itama,
 "I wish you're ok right now da kinga juicy ai..." Ya fada
 "Show me mana..." Ta fada mashi cikin dirty talk
 "You don't know how I want to do it Amma right now I can't baby... next time..." Ta fada mashi
 "What if there's no next time..." Ta fada mashi calmly
 "They will be several next times... zillion times..." Ya amsa mata atakaice
 "Kasan I really love you Sosai?..." Ta fada mashi mai tsaye
 "Why all this pls..." Ya fada yana mikewa tsaye
 "Why what?..."
 "The talks... you're making my stomach rumble..." Ya fada mata,
 "Toufa baby...I can't say I love my husband again..." Ta fada mashi cikin shagwaba
 "You're talking strange and it's disturbing me...I remembered when ahmed showed me the text you sent him before you attempting suicide...and now you telling me different things when you are supposed to be sleeping.." ya fada cikin damuwa, hannu ta mika mashi ya dawo ya kama hannunta tare da komawa ya zauna kaman karamin yaro,
 "Ka dai san you told me nothing is worth dying for kou...and you told me nothing is worth going to hell for...ka tuna?" Ta fada mashi,
 "Yes..."
 "Very good...in yan uwanka sun kasheni zakaji Dadi?...I know you will say Inda na sani dana bari ta tafi..." Ta fada mashi tana rike da hannunshi, ahankali ya zare hannunshi daga nata, ita kanta bata san why she said such thing ba,
 "Na shiga uku...amira are you thinking of leaving me?..." Ya fada yana matsawa dga gareta,
 "No..."
 "Yes... you're thinking of leaving me kou...Amma baki da imani amira...if you leave me mutuwa zanyi...let me tell you my plan....inason mu bar kasar nan all...me your and bintu with my baby..." Ya fada jikinshi na rawa, amira kallon shi kawai take
 " If you want ma mu kadai mu tafi... nidai for as long as kina tare dani ban da damuwa at all..." Ya fada still trembling, murmushi amira ta saki tace
 "Travel were...aikin ka fa.. " ta amsa mashi
 "Am not working again...na gwammace inje kasar waje ina aiki a restaurant da zauna nan ana bata maki..." Ya fada mata, Inda she's a selfish person zata yarda da gudu Amma how can she take someone's son away from them, she can never ever do that. She can't be so selfish and heartless, the eldest son, what will happen to iyami or the company, she knows dad dinshi loves him so much and so is his mother, she never know zatayi over coming habeeb and she did so she knows she will over come him too and he will over come her too dukda it's not going to be easy saboda faiz can never be compared to habeeb, he have thousands quality da habeeb bai dashi, manta da wannan bawan Allah will be a very huge work Amma dole tayi over coming dinshi,
 "My boss...the bossy boss... wallahi Kar kayi tunanin zaka bar iyami..Kar kayi tunanin zaka bar company don zaayiwa iyami dariya..." Ta fada tana kallon shi
 "Then Kar ki barni...I will be here only if you're here..." Ya fada yana juyawa, alqur'ani yaje ya dauko,
 "Kije kiyi alwallah ki rantse you will never leave me...and if you do Allah ya tsine maki?... only death will do us part..." Ya fada mata sounding serious
 "Haba meye haka....why will you say such kaman you don't trust me..." Ta fada idanuwanta ke cikowa da kwalla,
 "No I trust you...kawai you're scaring me...kina bani tsoro ...ki kallenin...kina ganin ina iya rayuwa babu ke ne...."
 "Wai did I tell you am going anywhere?..." Ta hantareshi
 "Then swear..." Ya fada mata kai tsaye

"Inna lillahi waina ilahi rajiuna...so Daman haka kake... you don't trust me?..." Ta fada tana sauka daga kan gado looking so furious kaman he is far from the truth, haka marass gaskiya suke, in asirinsu zai tonu sai su fara blabbing,

"Baka yarda dani ba sai kace in dafa alqurani..." Tafada tana fashews da kuka da sauri faiz ya ajiye alquarnin ya dawo yayi hugging dinta ta baya yana cewa

"You're scaring me ne that's why ba wai I don't trust you ba..." Ya fada yana kissing wuyanta kaman ziayi Kuka, Dadi taji daya ajiye alqur'ani saboda he scared her, if she swears then he have compelled her to stay kou me zaayi mata rantsuwa ba karamin abu bane, wasu banzaye su dauki wallahi as a joke, kana karya kana hadawa da wallahi.

Kam gado suka koma hiran ya koma na Dadi again, she talks about how she feels when she met him, she said lot's of things shima yana fada mata how he's feeling about her, she made sure they have lots of discussions, sallah kawai yake rabasu da ya dawo sai su cigaba, he asked her what she will eat don ya saya mata tace she's not hungry, sallah ishai ya fita yayi yaga bangaren bintu babu alaman mutane, instead yaje masjid din sai yace bari yaje wajenta, rabonsu tun safiya, it's really good if you're angry you keep quiet don in da iyami batazo ba dazun da kilan yayi abinda baa tabayi yi a kasar nan ba beating anyone around until they run Helter scatter, bangaren ta ya shiga da akwai few families a falon ta gaisawa sukayi ya wuce bedroom dinta, bintu tana ganinshi ta mike tsaye, kallon ta yayi yaga her eyes are very swollen, kafin ya buds baki yayi magana har tace

"Am sorry for what happened... wallahi I have nothing to do with it..." Ta fada hawaye na cikowa idanuwanta, kallon ta yayi ya ware mata hannuwanshi da sauri ta fada jikinshi yana cewa

"Nifa I want you...I have missed you..." Ya fada not even thinking about what she said, wani irin Dadi bintu taji ta saki dariya tana cewa.

"Abinda kou warkewa banyi ba..." Ta fada cikin shagwaba

"Ai ni I want you...I miss that yummy yummy..." Ya fada sounding dirty, .

"I miss you too...Amma sai nayi 40 days fa..." Ta fada mashi idanuwa ta zaro yace

"Har 40 days... gaskiya da nisa Amma what can I do ..I just can't wait.. " ya fada mata yana daga jaw dinta ya jera mata kiss a baki, bintu kama bakinshi tayi kaman she's so waiting for it, wani irin kissing juna sukayi, ahankali ya zare bakinshi ya kaman hannunta ya dora gabanshi yana cewa

"See how hard I am now..." Ya fada kaman zaiyi mata kuka, bintu ta mance rabon da taji Dadi irin wannan har ta mance

"I can make you relax ai..." Ta fada mashi sounding dirty too

"Whoa...yau da akwai shagali... yanzun let me remake my wudhu inyi sallah in dawo..pls ki sallami kowa kafin in dawo..." Ya fada mata heading to her bathroom Murmushi bintu ta saki looking at his back as he head into her bathroom,

"Madallah...now am ok..." Ta fada sounding so relieved, he really surprised her with his actions, bata san iyami ce ta taimaka mata ba da kilan yanzun she's far gone from here,Zama tayi bakin gado tana godewa Allah da yasa bai zargeta ba, nothing hurt like a zargeka kan abinda bakayi ba, sai sakin ajiyan zuciya kawai take on and on, she's so happy with his actions, yanda bai nuna wani avu ya faru ba, Daman at times sai kaji tsoron abu amma sai Allah yasa yazo maka da sauki. Faiz kam ba da face din daya bar bintu ya shjga bathroom ba, he changed his face immediately looking so angry, tsayawa yayi a bathroom rike da basin yana kallon kanshi ta cikin madubi,he can never forget what bintu did to him, ranar da ya dawo da niyyar dealing daita sukace gidansu aka samu matsala har ta haihu don haka he haven't dealt with her ba, she broadcast his past, she humiliated her, bintu is munafuka in human form, she practically insulted him to his face, she have the guts to Tell him to take hiv test before coming close to her, baj taba ganin macen datayi mashi rashin mutunci irin bintu ba, he sees her as a kind and generous person Amma yanzun kallon evil person yake mata and she can't wash herself don babu abinda zatayi har ta birgeshi, right now he is going to pretend to be ok for now, he will not her

nonsense slide by, above all he knows itace silan wulakancin da amira take sha right now, itace ta haddasa komai, She's so evil and a big time pretender, yasan Allah ne ya kaddara babynshi ta fito Early of not ba karamin wulakanci zatasha hannunshi ba, he knows ana cin arzikin mutum and tana cin na yarshi ne,. Right now he hates her, he is only pretending kawai for peace to rain don mum dinshi have told him ba duk abinda ido ya gani baki zai fada ba, at times you have to be silent on some things dukda kasan you have the power to retaliate kanshi, idanuwan shi jajir as he thinks of halin bintu,

"I will make you relax..." Ya fada in her voice yayinda yake adding

"Kaman I care..." Ya fada, he doesn't want to loose his prayer wanda hakan yasa yayi alwallah ya fito, yana bude kofar bintu tayi saurin mikewa again ta nufoshi irin like I miiss you body din nan, da sauri yaja baya yana cewa

"Bari inje in dawo..." Ya fada mata moving away from her he is a real man and woman's touch have effect on him.

"Ok...pls how's sister..." Ta tambayeshi tana kallon yanda ya zuba mata idanuwa

"She's fine...baki shiga wajenta ba Daman?..." Ya fada yana gyara hannun rigarshi,

"Aa..zan iya zuwa..." Ta fada sounding disturbed

"Why not...if da zuciya daya zaki ba..." Ya amsa mata atakaice,

"Zata bude baki tayi magana yace

"Kar ayi sallah bani...kije ki dawo before I get back...I feel rumbling a cikina right now..." Ya fada mata yana ficewa, murmushi ya saki.

Falo tazo ta tarda her sister da sauran wayanda ke nan are ready to go home, sister dinta asked her if faiz was mad at her ta amsa mata aa he didn't even say anything kawai ta damu ne for nothing. Tare suka fita, su sunyi hanyar waje ita kuma tayi bangaren amira.

Amira kam tana sallah ishai ta dauki wayarta ta dauki picture din kanta ta turawa Ismail da kuma ahmed, under ta rubuta

"My yaya I have seen it all... that's as much as I can take..." Duk basu online Amma she just left a message for them, kayan bacci ta saka ta sake duba first aid kit ta dauki magani ta shiga kitchen tasha, all kayan bacci are not long ones, yawanci da kadan suke wuce bombom dinta, faiz ya sayi most of them, he loves seeing laps sosai haka yasa bai barinta long kayan bacci, they're light and short, tea ta sake hadawa tasha sannan ta dawo bedroom dinta, wajen wardrobe dinta taje ta bude all tana kallon kayanta dake lode kaman tana sayar dasu, she's just thinking what to take, she loves her abayas sosai so she's going to just carry abayas, saursn kayan bata tunanin zata dauki kou daya, she have more than 20 abayas, faiz ma ya zuba mata su a lefe sosai, tasan bai kamata ta dauke mashi abu kou guda ba tunda bata haihu dashi ba ya kamata ta bar mashi kayan lefenshi, .

"Riding dina da ka dingayi fa..." Ta fada under her breath tana dan sakin murmushi, she knows if ya fita zuwa sallah ishai yana daukan lokaci bai shigo ba daga nan yake wucewa

Bangaren bintu then ya dawo around 10 so she knows she will pack before he comes in, babban bag dinta duka ta dauka sai kuma karamin all, budewa tayi ta debo abayas dinta tayi ta zuba ciki, kallon kayan tayi for a moment before tace

"Hmmm kiri kiri a hana ka Zama kuma kana son zaman..." Ta fada idanuwanta fal da hawaye, bayan hannunta ta saka ta goge face dinta before ta dauki bra da pant shidda each ta zuba cikin box din, still veil ta dauka kaman 6 ta zuba cikin box, she can't leave single of her zeeyahs organic products, cikin small bag din ta zubasu sannan dawo ta dauki takalmi kafa uku ta saka cikin babban bag din dake da girman gaske don har yanzun bai cika ba. Bintu tana falo tana sallama amira that is totally taken away bata jinta at all, wajen kayan fajz taje ta bude ta dauki boxers dinshi guda daya ta kanga a hanimcinta tare da lumshe idanuwa, it smells just like him and she loves it, she took 3 boxers and 3 singlet, wajen perfume dinshi taje ta dinga zuba mashi turare yayinda bintu ke ta sallama tana walking to the bedroom don before

now that everything was ok bata wasting time data shigo sai bedroom din da ta san zata sameta Amma now she's a total stranger, handle din kofsr ta rike tare da sake sallama Amma shuru wanda hakan ne yasa ta bude ta murda amira dake faman zubawa kayan faiz perfumes Dinshi a firgice ta juya suka hada ido da bintu, sallama bintu ta sakeyi amira ta sauke idanuwa ta amsa yayinda take daukan boxers din fajz daya Fadi kasa as a result of firgitawa datayi,

"Sister..." Bintu ta fada cikin sanyi murya tana kallon yanda face dinta ya dan sauya, idanuwa amira tayi rolling kaman ba zata amsa ba tace

"Naam.. " ta amsa mata ciki ciki tana cigaba da sake sakawa boxers din another doir perfume dinshi,

"Am sorry for what happened...nasan duk laifina ne.. " bintu ta fada sounding very calm, amira daga kai tayi ta kalleta ta kura mata idanuwa itama ta zuba mata idanuwa sun's kallon juna, baki ta tabe ta juya tana zuba boxers din cikin bag da take packing,

"Sister nasan duk abinds ya faru laifina ne ...but believe me i have nothing to do with what happened earlier today...dan Allah ki yafemin don nasan da ban fiddaki ba da kilan har yau Basu sani ba..." Ta fada mata sounding calm, amira gama zubawa tayi tana bending har bintu na iya ganin pant dake jikinta, ahankali ta juyo ta kalleta tace

"Hmmm hajiya bintu kenan...I wish I can just believe you Amma you have taught me a lesson of a lifetime... lesson da ba zai fita daga raina ba har in shiga cikin kasa...don na daukeki like a friend or even more...I know we share the same man but na kaunaceki har cikin raina...ban taba tunanin musguna maki kou zuba idanuwa faiz ya musguna maki ba...Amma ashe I was the stupid one ..kawai kallona kike as mumu ni ban sani ba..." Amira ta fada sounding so calm but so angry, bintu kallon ta kawai take da yanda take magana da bacin rai

"I was so happy that na samu farin ciki at last Amma I was wrong... wallahi da asking dina kikayi what happened zan fada maki tiryan tiryan how it happened...sam ni fatima ba karuwa bace...nasan na aikata zina bisa kuskure.... it's not what I planned to do but what can I do yayinda wanda nake ganin tamkar raina yana bukata ta... imagine faiz ya dinga fada maki in baki bashi hadin kai ba zaije wajen wata kuma you love him and was just an adolescent...the adolescent da bata san ciwon kanta ba bata san illar maza ba...how can I ever gets the guts to say no.... it's not as if I accepted yana tambayata but tsoro Kar ya barni da kuma karatun sex gets people closer together and forever yasa na amince... letting him marked me for ever... you called me karuwa several times...your family karuwa countless times Amma ni ba karuwa bace am just a good girl that bad things happened to..." Ta fada tana saurin goge drop of tears dake sauka face dinta itama bintu hawaye sun cika idanuwanta feeling so bad herself,(yes bintu have a soft heart,)

"I was so foolish to think shikenan na samu gidan miji ban san more hotness and war is ahead of me ba...I was like mamanshi na sona...babanshi ma na kaunata and matarshi ma tana sona...so zan samu kwanciya hankali.. people take kishiyoyi as enemy but I take you as a sister with the best attitude..." Amira ta fada tana goge face dinta akai akai don kou kadan bata son self pity don she's don wallowing in pity

"Am sorry..." Bintu ta fada tana fashewa da kuka don she really never heard the real story until today, tasan a yanda ta mutu kan fajz if har he wants her he will get her without hesitation, she gave perfect example sosai data hadata da faiz, tasan ba adolescent ba kou da yanzun da take da msc dinta she will still give him her body don yanda take sonshi bata iya hanashi kanta, several times yakan kissing dinta kou ya shafa jikinta, at times har gidansu ya taba kama breast dinta and she never asked him to stop so she knows she can be in amiras shoes right now,

"Am so sorry...kishi ya rufe min ido...I know he loves you more than he loves me.. " bintu ta fada tana Kuka

"He love you too...ke Kika fadamin he loves me more but I never knew... Right now I feel he loves you more.. " inji amira dake fama goge face dinta take

"Am sorry dan Allah... insha Allah everything will be ok...nasan I can't take back what I said to you...Amma dan Allah kiya hakuri..."bintu ta fada mata cikin kuka, amira feel happy a bit, at least if she goes she won't be thinking bintu tana mata kallo karuwa ba, she's happy,

"Ba komai... everything have Even come to an end insha Allah..." Amira ta fada mata with a smile on her face, bintu dan takawa tayi zuwa kusa da inda take taga bag din dake dauke da kaya, she saw boxers din faiz saman bag din so she was thinking kilan tafiya zasuyi da fajz don ya samu yayi making up to her for what happened.

Alhamdulliah32

Zuwairat Ummumaryam

Bintu was thinking maybe unguwa zasu, Inda bata gan boxer din faiz a cikin bag din ba zatayi tunanin kilan amira tafiya zatayi gidansu don she never knows amira is not even welcome a gidan su, she's not jealous at all, all of a sudden the goodness in her is back, she wants her to be ok, she wants faiz to make her forget all the pain, ahankali ta taka zuwa wajen amira ta tsaya kusa daita tana hawaye tace

"Na dauki alhakinki sister...na sakaki bakin ciki...ki yafemin...kiya hakuri dan Allah.. " bintu ta fada tare da kama hannun amira dake tsaye, ajiyan zuciya amira ta saki tace "Wallahi I feel so ease right now...am happy... nagode sosai da Kika barni na shigo gidan ki ..nasan Inda baki yarda da farko ba duk yanda yake sona kina iya rabamu...all the anger I have towards you have gone..." Ta fada mata calmly itama tana rike da hannunta,

"Nagode... nagode...I feel so ok right now... nagode sis..." Bintu ta fada sounding so relieved, she's happy that peace is coming back again, kou kadan bata bakin cikin da zasuyi tafiya tare tunda kou suna nan faiz ba bangaren ta yake kwana ba sannan kou abincin bangaren ta baici, so going away to make things alright is ok, kallon face din amira tayi ta dan taba bakinta zuwa goshinta

"Who could do this pls..." Bintu ta fada cikin damuwa sosai

"Allah kadai ta sani ..makiyan nawa suna da yawa....ba mazan ba mata.. " amira ta fada with a smile kan face dinta Amma sam smile din bai kai ciki ba, sanin your husband loves you but you can stay with him because you know sooner or later zaa iya kasheki is not something funny at all,

"Haba don't say that..." Inji bintu

"Am not just saying...I know...makiyana basu da adadi. Suna ganin nazo in bata masu sunan dangi...." Amira ta amsa mata

"Am sorry for the pains..."inji Bintu

"Ba komai...am use to pain....did you know what I have been through?...I guess you won't know but I know pain alot.. but few weeks back I know so much

happiness...har na mance who I was... anyways kowa da yanayin kaddaranshi..." ta fada tana sakin hannun bintu ta zauna bakin gadonta,

"Have you eaten...kou in dauko maki something to eat..." Inji bintu dake Zama kusa daita tana dan satan kallon cinyoyin amira

"Nasha tea.. " amira tabaksa mata

"Tea ba abinci bane ai... Bari in dauko maki something to eat. "

"Aa Kar ki damu. I don't have appetite.. "ta amsa mata

"Ok... sister bari in koma kilan ta tashi...zan dawo anjuma..." Bintu ta fada mata

"Zan shigo..." amira Ta amsa mata, tana mikewa, bin bintu tayi har kofar falonta sannan ta koma ciki, tana komawa ta dauki tabarman sallah da bata taba using ba sai long hijabs guda biyu ta sake zubawa cikin bag dinta, bakin gado ta zauna tana tunanin what else she will need, ahankali ta mika ta shiga kitchen dinta, da akwai customized cups dake dauke da picture dinta dana fajz, dauka tayi, sai plates guda daya tall,.

Tsayawa tayi tana kallon kitchen dinta dake dauke da all sorts of kitchen assessories, kanta ta dan doran kan kitchen table dinta, hawaye ne ya sake ciko mata tayi saurin gogewa. Tamkar tayiwa kanta alkwarin no more tears haka take behaving, she keeps looking around the walk ahankali ta her bedroom again ta tsaya yana shakan kamshi turaren faiz data fesa a kaya, it's as if his present, hannu ta dora a chest dinta tana kalle kalle,

"Am going to miss you soooo much..." Ta fada cikin calmness tana sniffing majina, she's going to miss everything about this place, sunyi raya dare da yawa in this room,she can never ever forget him, she can never forget his romance, his smile,the way yake daure face da kuma yanda yake Dariya, she knows she will never get another that's better than him duk she's never giving anyone any chance, he will be the last man she ever be with. Ahankali ta ajiye cup da plate cikin bag din before tayi zipping ta maidashi cikin katon wardrobe dinta ta dora karamin kanshi ta maida ta rufe ta haye kan gado.

Bintu na komawa bangaren ta wanka tayi duk amira tana cikin ranta, she really pity her and hate herself for what she did, Bata taba jin tayi laifi kaman wannan karin ba, she didn't put her into consideration, all she was thinking about was herself, batayi tunanin duk we have a heart and deserve to be happy ba, she didn't waste more time a bathroom ta fito ta shirya kanta cikin kayan bacci mai kyau da daukan hankali sannan ta shafa perfume a jikinta, she told mai kula da baby if she wakes up ta kirata, long hijab ta saka ta nufi dakin faiz, dsta shiga bai dawo ba, she didn't know ya dawo ya shiga bathroom, bakin gadon ta zauna tayi tagumi tana tunanin amira, she's just imagining what she went through lokacin data samu ciki a gida, she remembers her words na cewa she knows pain, wato she have been through a lot, the thought of amira yasa idanuwantan sun kara cika da hawaye, wani irin tausayinta kawai take, she can't still believe she made her go through more pain, face dinta and her gentle gesture kawai ne suke ta fado mata, faiz came out daure da towel bata sani ba, his intentions was that if yayi wanka ya saka kayan bacci ya je yayi mata goodnight ya tafi bangaren amira kaman he didn't remember they have a date later har yace mata ta tabbatar kowa ya tafi kafin ya dawo, he wanted to brush that off, kallon ta yayi ya cigaba da goge kanshi da towel, gani yayi she's so absent minded, "Hey..." Ya fada calmly, da sauri bintu ta daga kanta tare da goge face dinta da bayan hannunta, faiz ya lura da hawayenta, ahankali ya taka zuwa bakin gadon ya kalleta tare da daga jaw dinta

"What's wrong..." Ya tambayeta calmly yana ajiye towel dake hannunshi, idanuwa bintu ta lumshe tare dacewa

"I really messed up... wallahi at this moment sai naga ilimina san baiyi min amfani ba..." Ta fada tana fashewa da Kuka,

"Subhanallah...what happened..." Ya fada yana bending gabanta tare da gyara gaban towel dinshi,

"Am sorry..." Ta sake fada mashi cikin kuka, hannunta biyu ya kama cikin damuwa sosai yana cewa

"Pls meye...why are you crying..." Ya fada yana rike da two hands dinta, cikin Kuka bintu tace.

"I went to see sister...am so heart broken by her story...I should be someone to protect her and not the person to make her vulnerable...what she passed through can be upon me too...am so sorry...she said she have forgiven me but pls ka sake bata hakuri..." Ta fada cikin hawaye sosai as her heart is so heaven, faiz kurs mata ido yayi yana kallon ta, he is so afraid of her character that he doesn't know if she's real or still upto something, irin halin data nuna a baya yasa ya mugun tsorata daita, bands Kuka babu abinda bintu take yi, wani irin mugun dana sani kawai take

"I wish I can tell you how am feeling...pls ka dauki mataki kan wayanda sukayi mata hakan..." Ta sake fada cikin Kuka don she still sees amira's messed up face,

"Pls ki daina Kuka..." Ya fada mata yana mikewa tare da mikar daita tsaye, hugging dinta yayi yana cewa

"I hope you meant what you're saying...I hope no any hidden agenda..." Ya fada mata yana shafs bayanta, ahankali bintu ta daga Kanta ta kalleshi tare dacewa

"It's alright if you doubt me... it's not your fault.. nasan nice na zubda gaskiya ta wajenka... you trusted me and I betray your trust...am sorry ban sake barin shaidan yaci galaba kaina..." Ta fada mashi tana Kuka sosai, hannunshi daya ya zagaya waist dinta dashi the other kuma wajen bayanta yayi hugging dinta sosai yace

"Now you're forgiven...I know she will forgive you too...Allah yasa farin cikin ya dawo kaman da Chan...komai ya dawo kaman wannan lokacin da nake kwana da farin ciki in tashi da farin ciki... nothing gives a man joy kaman yagan gidansu very conducive..." Ya fada yana shafa bayanta,

"In dai the peace is in my hands zaka sameshi... just help me beg her pls...I exposed her to your enemies... it's all my fault..." Ta fada still crying,

"It's alright baby... it's ok... everything will be ok...I just pray she forgives me too...I promise to protect her Amma I couldn't..." Ya fada mata sounding calm, Zama yayi kan gado ya zauna daita kan cinyarshi, he keeps looking at her swollen breast, namiji namiji ne fa, nor matter what a man will always be a man,

"Ni I wish ina iya dunbuza..." ya fada yana kallon breast dinta, murmushi ta saki tana cewa

"Ni zafi suke Mani...but maybe you can manage..." Ta fada mashi, wasa suka fara, he touched her in different places and she does too, kawai bai taba kasar because she told him not too, she gave him total head to calm him down.

Amira kam around 9:30 ta daura zani tare da saka long hijabs ta fito ta nufi bangaren bintu, she wants that moment for the last time, thats moment da su uku zasu zauna suna hira suna kallo, da akwai times da sai ta kai 12 a bangaren bintu if kallon is very interesting, she wants them to know everything is really ok before she left, she's really glad iyami ta danne mata jiki sosai don she's not feeling any pain a jikinta again, tana zuwa falon taga babu kowa, she walks straight to bedroom dinta Inda baby take, nan taga babu bintu sai yarta da matar dake kula dasu, gaisawa sukayi ta tambayi inda take ta fada mata ta fita, ita da bintu were so close that Basu hana kansu shiga anywhere din junansu, you can come in at anytime, fita tayi daga dakin ta nufi another bedroom taga bata nan, at last one ta nufa tana zuwa bakin kofar taji nishin fajz na tashi sosai don if mai aikin bintu tana kasa kunne she can hear him, bakin kofar ta tsaya tana jin yana

"You're killing me baby...woah..." Take jinshi, murmushi ta saki tare da girgiza kai,

"You're not going to miss me much..." Ta fada ahankali tana juyawa, she was like here thinking if ta tafi he will be going crazy Amma kuma gashi yau of all days he is making love to his wife, yanda ya dinga kuka dazun who will Even think zai samu erection balle yayi maganar sex, dakin bintu ta koma ta zauna tana jiranta ta fito.

Bintu ba karamin wahala tasha a hannun faiz ba don sai da ya kusa keta mata wuya da joystick dinshi, she knows yana son ana bashi head at the same time kana taba mashi nipples, he didn't come at all despite all her efforts, shi kanshi yayi kokarin kawowa Amma ina baizo ba, after kaman 40 minutes yaga ta gaji sosai ya daga kanta "Baby...ki barshi haka nan..." Ya fada mata yana zare bakinta daga jikinshi, kaman tana jira ta mika tana shjga bathroom, kwanciya yayi nan yana tunanin amira, ahankali ya sauka ya bita bathroom din ya kalleta yana dariya yace
"Da dai Zaki bude min pls. " Ya fada to make her happy
"Aa...ni ban iyawa.." ta amsa mashi, wanka yayi yayinda ita kuma tayi saurin ficewa saboda yarta.

Tana zuwa dakinta taga amira zaune kusa da gadon baby, duk sai taji kunya, murmushi kawai amira ta saki tana kallon bintu, itama bintu murmushi tayi
"Body no be firewood ai..." Inji amira cikin zolaya kaman yanda sukeyi da chan before all the crisis, Dan murmushi bintu ta saki tana cewa
"Amma sister baki da mutunci...da baby less than two weeks zan koma turaka?..." Ta fada tana dariya, dariya itama amira tayi before saying
"Naji...Amma I came close to the door..." Ta fada mata cikin whisper tana dariya, da sauri Bintu ta boye face dinta alaman kunya ya kamata,
"Nidai it's nothing..." Bintu ta fada tana kame kame, itama amira dariya tayi tare da cewa
"Nima bance it's nothing ba..." Ta amsa mata
"Yanzun dai bari in dauko maki milk shake da wani irin garlic chicken.. " bintu ta fada mata,
"I don't really have an appetite...bakina ba Dadi sosai..." Inji amira
"Ke dai gari in dauko ki gani...am sure you will love it.."bintu ta fada tana barin dakin, bayan kaman minti biyar ta dawo rike dasu, alaman tayi microwaving chicken din don it's hurt, mika mata tayi amira ta amsa ta fara sipping milkshake din, .
"Danayi missing kam..."ta fada alaman tana jin dadin abinda ta bata, kofsr aka bude fajz ya shigo, wani irin Dadi yaji daya gansu tare, ya mance when last he saw the two of them together haka, it really gladden his heart, straight wajen amira da bata daga kanta ba ya nufa ya dauki one piece of meat a cikin wanda aka bata
"Kou in baka..." Bintu ta tambayeshi
"Aa... don't mind ..." Ya fada mata yana komawa kan kujeran dake dakin ya zauna feeling so happy, he sees yanda amira take tura piece of meat chan cikin bakinta don Kar tayi Triggering zafin ciwon bakinta, he just watched her,
"Amaryan jego ta ango..." Amira ta fara zolayar bintu tana Dariya,
"Wallahi baki jin magana..." Inji bintu dake dariya fajz kura mata ido yayi tana dariya tana kara cewa
"You're killing me baby..." Ta fada tana mimicking faiz, bai san sanda dariya ya kufce mashi ba,
"Nidai ba ruwana..." Inji bintu, she stayed there for over 1 hour har fajz ya fita ya barta nan ya tafi bangaren ta ya Kwanta feeling happiness and at the same time fear, sai da yafi minti talatin da kwanciya amira ta dawo ta ajiye hijab da zanin data fita dashi, hannu ya bude mata ta taka ta hau jikinshi ya rufesu da blanket, he was saying things to her ears wanda ni banji abinda suke cewa, he didn't make love to her but the situation was so romantic, sunyi bacci zuwa around 4 ta bude idanuwa ta ganshi Yana bacci, she keeps looking at his sleeping face, he looks so peaceful, bakinta ta dora kan bakinshi ya bude idanuwa,
"Hey..." Ya fada cikin whisper looking so sleepy tana kan hannunshi daya,
"Make love to me..." Ta fada mashi tana kissing bakinshi, juyowa yayi tare da hugging dinta yace
"Pls no...not today... you look sick..." Ya fada yana rufe idanuwan shi, hannu amira ta saka wajen mararshi tana shafawa ahankali tana cewa

"Pls do me... sosai...ka tabbatar da ka cire min wani abu shaawa yau...pls..." Ta fada mashi cikin whisper da shagwaba, fajz na jin bacci sosai da bai ma jin abinds take cewa,

"Aa.." ya amsa mata with his eyes closed,

"Am serious..." T fada tana zurs hannunta cikin wandonshi, idanuwa ya sake budewa yana kallon ta

"Kindai san na fi kowa son tarayya dake kou...Amma yanzun ya zaayi in kusance ki kina cikin wannan halin..." Ya fada mata yana kallon yanda take shige mashi jiki, yaga dai she's really serious, nan ya rabata da duk kayan jikinta suka shiga wani duniya na shayar da junansu Dadi, she keeps repeating he should take all her libido away,

"Did you mean that..." Ya tambayeta as he is busy diving in

"Yes pls..." Ta fada makale dashi,

"Alright then..." Ya amsa mata, sai da ya kai karshe ya danne kan abunshi sama sai da ta saki wani irin azababben ihu, he keeps pressing forward tana ihu, she begs him to stop Amma he didn't, dayayi pressing up sai yayi pressing downz she sees this as a total wickedness, she wondered why she asked him to take all her libido away, with this kind of pain she's going through she's definitely not coming close to any man in near by future, legs dinta biyu kan shoulder dinshi, ya hade waist dinsu biyu waje guda, kou kadan baka ganin nata gaba, ya hade jikinshi da nata completely yana punishing dinta tana ihu yana kukan Dadi, he knows so many things about sex da he wants to practice with her Amma yana tsoron Kar ya takurata ta, da aka saka bikinshi daita babu abinda yake in banda koyan how to handle mace, he was afraid ba zai iya biya mata bukata ba tunda ta Riga ta san namiji Amma he was wrong, ya gano muguwar raguwa ce, hakan yayi mashi Dadi ba kadan ba. Sai da ya kusa sumar daita ya rabu daita don dukds ya samu natsuwa bai fita daga jikinta ba, he was trying to revive back to continue, amira taci bakar wuyan da tunda sukayi aure bata taba shan irinshi ba, da sauri ta taba gabanta kou zata gan jini because she knows ya ji mata ciwo Amma ba jini kou kadan, da sauri ta shjga bathroom ta hadawa kanta ruwa ta shiga ciki tana nishi, shigo bathroom din yayi yana dariya mugunta yana cewa

"Nifa babu irin harkan da ban koya ba...da dare ma zan nuna maki wani..." Ya fada yana shjga cikin tub din. Wanka sukayi ta rigashi fitowa,.

He didn't want to go to office, yana son yaje family house Amma sai amira tayi forcing dinshi to go the office daga baya yaje family house, he really needs to talk to his dad kafin ya dauki matakin daya dace kan Maryam. Wajen karfe goma ya bar gidan, har ya fita ya sake dawowa yana fada mata

"Ki gasa wajen sosai don na yau ba mussanman ne .." ya fada yana dariya har da gwalo, her face have settled compare to yesterday, tayi normal yanzun. Yana fita ta shjga bangaren bintu, chan tayi sallah zuhr da asr, mikewa tayi ta kalli bintu tace

"Sister zan tafi...dan Allah ki kula da kanki da kowa sosai.. " bintu take what she's saying as a joke tace

"Kaman wacce zata tafi wani wajen... you're so funny wallahi sister..." Ta fada mata, murmushi kawai amira ta saki ta fita. Bangaren ta ta shjga ta kwashi bag dinta bayan tayi mota da zai kaita park, tana fita ta saka bags dinta cikin motar tayiwa gidan kallon bankwana tana shiga bayan motar tare da sakin ajiyan zuciya, da sauri ta juya ta kalli gidan tana fashewa da kuka tamkar tace mashi ya tsaya ta koma ciki Amma sam she do not want to stop herself from getting freedom. This is Walk to freedom and she have the feeling she's going to be alright.

Alhamdulliah